

This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + Refrain from automated querying Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at http://books.google.com/



•

•

•

.

FAMILY PRAYERS.





BY THE LATE

MRS. GEO. GILBERT SCOTT.

EDITED BY

SIR GEO. GILBERT SCOTT, R.A.

"A woman that feareth the Lord, She shall be praised."

"Her children arise up and call her blessed; her husband also, and he praiseth her."

LONDON:

W. H. DALTON,

BOOKSELLER TO THE QUEEN, AND TO H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES 28, COCKSPUR STREET.

1873. 138. e. 16**3**.



To the loved memory of CAROLINE SCOTT, the dear companion of the best years of his life, his surest guide, his wiscst counsellor, and the sharer of all his joys and sorrows; this collection of Family Devotions, on which she for many years spent much of her leisure time, is dedicated, as the best monument to her piety and virtues, by her sorrowing husband.

G. G. S.

NOTE.—The texts which precede most of the prayers may be read or omitted, wholly or in part, at pleasure.



PREFACE.

This collection of Prayers was compiled without the smallest idea of their ever going beyond the family for whose use they were written.

I am not able to tell which parts of them are original; but I know that they were composed, or compiled, with constant reference to all old precedents and authorities to which their writer had access; and, perhaps, more largely than others to those of BISHOP JEREMY TAYLOR.

HAVING been written from time to time, both for the actual uses of her own family and from her earnest love of the subject, they are naturally without any systematic arrangement; and those prayers which are for special occasions are, from the same cause, incomplete in consecutiveness; while the morning and evening prayers differ much in number.

Prcface.

Though disclaiming all pretension to impartiality; yet, feeling strongly convinced that so much devoted labour should not be limited in its utility to my own family, I have thought it well to lay the result (though by no means exhaustively) before my own friends and the public, very much as I found it; only asking that any defects arising from the want of the Author's own revision may be viewed with that gentleness to which the circumstances afford a sufficient claim.

G. G. S.

CONTENTS.

		PAGES.	
Morning Prayers for Thirteen			
Weeks	τ	to	235
Evening Prayers for Five Weeks	239	to	323
Additional Prayers for Sunday			
Evenings	327	to	368
Prayers for Special Occasions, etc	369	to	430

•

The Editor expresses his regret at observing, when too late, certain misprints, oversights, and irregularities of punctuation, division of paragraphs etc., which had escaped his attention while examining the proofs, but which he hopes will not practically affect the reading of the Prayers.

Morning Phayers.

. .

•

.



Sunday Morning.

"ND I saw a great white throne, and Him that sat on it." "And I saw the dead, small and great, stand before God." "And they were judged every man, according to their works."

"Let the floods clap their hands, and let the hills be joyful together before the Lord, for He cometh to judge the earth. With righteousness shall he judge the world, and the people with equity."

Glory be to the Father, etc. As it was, etc.

Our Father, etc.

- O Lord open Thou our lips,

 And our mouth shall shew forth Thy praise.
- O God make speed to save us,
- O Lord make haste to help us.

COLLECT.

GRANT, we beseech Thee, merciful Lord, to Thy faithful people, pardon and peace, that they may be cleansed from all their sins, and serve Thee with a quiet mind; through lesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

O LORD, raise up, we pray Thee, Thy power, and come among us, and with great might succour us, that whereas, through our sins and wickedness, we are sore let and hindered in running the race that is set before us, Thy bountiful grace and mercy may speedily help and deliver us; thro' the satisfaction of Thy Son, our Lord, to Whom, with Thee and the Holy Ghost, be honor and glory, world without end.—Amen.

ALMIGHTY GOD, the fountain of holiness and felicity, who by Thy word and Thy Spirit dost conduct all Thy servants into the way of sanctity and peace, inviting them by promises, and winning them by Thy love, and obliging them by the perpetual proofs of Thy loving-kindness; grant unto us so truly to repent us of our sins, so carefully to reform our errors, so diligently to watch over all our words and actions, so industriously to do all our duty, that we may never transgress Thy laws willingly, but, that it may be the chief work of our lives, to obey Thee, the joy of our souls to please Thee, and the satisfaction of all our hopes, and the fulfilment (or perfection) of all our desires, to live with Thee in the holiness of Thy kingdom of grace and glory, thro' Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

O THOU SON of the Blessed, manifested light of the world—Son of God, have mercy upon us. We laud and praise Thee for all those Thy servants who have gained their heritage. They have attained their hope. They are by the river, which is full of water.

By faith they were saved. In peace they have reached their city;—Hallelujah.

Praise ye the Lord, The Lord's name be praised.

Our Sather, etc.

O ETERNAL GOD, the great Father of spirits, the lover of souls, who didst send Thy Holy Spirit upon Thy Church on the day of Pentecost, and hast promised that He shall abide with Thy Church for ever, let Thy goodness lead us into all truth, defend us from all sin, enrich us with His gifts, refresh us with His comforts, rule in our hearts for ever, and lead us in the way everlasting; and may we be by Him sealed to the day of redemption. O let Thy Spirit witness to our spirits, that we are the children of God, and make us to be so for ever, through Jesus our Lord; who liveth and reigneth with Thee in unity of the same Spirit, one God, world without end.—Amen.

O SEND out Thy light and Thy truth: let them lead me, and let them bring us to Thy holy hill, and so to Thy tabernacle. "And I heard a great voice out of heaven, saying, behold the tabernacle of God is with men, and He will dwell with them, and They shall be His people, and God himself shall be with them, and be their God." "And there shall be no more death, neither sorrow, nor crying, neither shall there be any more pain: for the former things are passed away."

"Blessed are they who do His commandments, that they may have right to the tree of life, and may enter in

through the gates into the city. For without are dogs and sorcerers, and whoremongers, and murderers, and idolaters, and whosoever loveth and maketh a lie."

Grant, we beseech Thee, O gracious God, that, as we have borne the image of the earthy, we may also bear the image of the heavenly.—Amen.

"Whoso offereth praise glorifieth me, and to him that ordereth his conversation aright, will I shew the salvation of God."

May the peace of God which passeth all understanding, keep our hearts and minds in the knowledge and love of God, and of his Son Jesus Christ our Lord—and may the blessing of God Almighty, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit be amongst us, and remain with us, this day and for ever.—Amen.

Monday Morning.



THE hope of Israel, the Saviour thereof in the time of trouble,"—"leave us not."

- "Whoso walketh uprightly shall be saved."
- "Draw nigh to God, and he will draw nigh to you."
- "Let your light so shine before men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven."

Almighty Father, who hast given thine only Son to die for our sins, and to rise again for our justification; grant us to put away the leaven of malice and wickedness, that we may always serve Thee in pureness of living and truth; through the merits of the same Thy Son Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

O LORD arise, help us and deliver us for Thine honour.

Glory be to the Father, etc.

As it was, etc.

Our Father, etc.

WE most humbly beseech Thee of Thygoodness, O Lord, to comfort and succour all them who in this transitory life are in trouble, sorrow, need, sickness, or any other adversity. And we also bless Thy name for all Thy servants departed this life in Thy faith and fear; beseeching Thee to give us grace so to follow their good examples, that, with them we may be partakers of Thy heavenly kingdom. Grant this,

O Father, for Jesus Christ's sake, our only Mediator and Advocate.—Amen.

O LORD, our heavenly Father, Almighty and everlasting God, who hast safely brought us to the beginning of this day; defend us in the same by Thy mighty power; and grant that this day we fall into no sin, neither run into any kind of danger; but that all our doings may be ordered by Thy governance, to do always that is righteous in Thy sight, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

O SAVIOUR of the world, who by Thy cross and precious death hast redeemed us, save us, and help us, we humbly beseech Thee, O Lord.—Amen.

O ALMIGHTY GOD, whom truly to know is everlasting life; grant us so perfectly to know Thy Son Jesus Christ to be the way, the truth, and the life; that following the steps of Thy Holy Apostles, we may stedfastly walk in the way that leadeth to eternal life, through the same, Thy Son, Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

ALMIGHTY GOD, who hast promised to hear the petitions of those that ask in Thy Son's name, we beseech Thee mercifully to incline Thine ears to us that have made now our prayers and supplications unto Thee; and grant that those things which we have faithfully asked according to Thy will, may be effectually obtained, to the relief of our necessities, and to the setting forth of Thy glory, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

"The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, the love of God, and the fellowship of the Holy Ghost, be with us this day and ever."—Amen.

Muesday Morning.



LORD, our Lord, how excellent is Thy name in all the earth! Who hast set Thy glory above the heavens." "Thou hast made man a

little lower than the angels, and hast crowned him with glory and honour."

Almighty and everlasting God, who dost govern all things in heaven and in earth, who hatest nothing that Thou hast made, and lovest not that a sinner should die; before Thee, and before Thy angels—there is joy in heaven at the conversion of a sinner: Thou hast promised pardon to the penitent, and salvation to them that persevere; O grant that we may never presume on Thy mercy, or despise the riches of Thy goodness, but that Thy forbearance and long suffering may lead us to repentance; create and make in us new and contrite hearts, that we truly mourning for our sins and forsaking them, may obtain of Thee mercy and remission, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

Lord have mercy upon us, Christ have mercy upon us, Lord have mercy upon us.

O Lord, we beseech Thee, mercifully hear our prayers and spare all those who confess their sins unto Thee, that they whose consciences by sin are accused, by Thy merciful pardon may be absolved; through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

O ALMIGHTY LORD and everlasting God, vouchsafe we beseech Thee to direct, sanctify and govern, both our hearts and bodies in the ways of Thy laws and in the works of Thy commandments, that through Thy most mighty protection both here and ever, we may be preserved in body and soul, through our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.—Amen.

O Lord, shew Thy mercy upon us, And grant us Thy salvation.

Our Sather, etc.

O God who declarest Thy Almighty power most chiefly in shewing mercy and pity, mercifully grant unto us such a measure of Thy grace, that we, running the way of Thy commandments, may obtain Thy gracious promises, and be made partakers of Thy heavenly treasure, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

"So teach us to number our days that we may apply our hearts unto wisdom."

"For what is our life, it is even as a vapour, which appeareth for a little time, and then vanisheth away."

PRAYER FOR PROTECTION.

WE thank Thee, O Father, for Thy care and protection, and we ask Thee to look down upon us, who have now offered our prayers and thanksgivings to Thy divine Majesty, and to give to all a blessing according to the individual need of each; guide those who are in any difficulty;

protect those who journey, abide with those who stay, heal those who are sick, and give us we beseech Thee, Thy good and life-giving Spirit, to each one, now and for ever.—Amen.

May the peace of God, which passeth all understanding, keep our hearts and minds in the knowledge and love of God and of His Son Jesus Christ our Lord; and may the blessing of God Almighty, the Father, Son, and Holy Ghost be amongst us and remain with us always.—Amen.

Wednesday Morning.

" F ye then be risen with Christ, seek those things which are above, where Christ sitteth on the right hand of God. Set your affection on things above, not on things on the earth."

Lift up your hearts.

We lift them up unto the Lord.

Let us pray.

HAVE mercy upon us O God, after Thy great goodness: according to the multitude of Thy mercies do away our offences. Turn Thy face from our sins, and blot out all our transgressions, and give us the comfort of Thy help again, and establish us with Thy Spirit.

Whosoever confesseth and forsaketh his sin shall find mercy.

O God, whose never failing providence ordereth all things both in heaven and earth; we humbly beseech Thee to put away from us all hurtful things, and to give us those things which be profitable for us through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

ALMIGHTY GOD, who hast given us Thine only Son to be unto us both a sacrifice for sin, and also an ensample of godly life; give us grace that we may always most thankfully receive that His inestimable benefit, and also

daily endeavour ourselves to follow the blessed steps of His most holy life; through the same Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

O Lord arise, help us and deliver us for Thine honour.

Glory be to the Father, etc. As it was, etc.

Our Father, etc,

O Lord we beseech Thee, mercifully hear our prayers, and spare all those who confess their sins unto Thee, that they whose consciences by sin are accused, by Thy merciful pardon may be absolved; thro' Christ our Lord.—

Amen.

We most humbly beseech Thee of Thy goodness O Lord to comfort and succour all those who in this transitory life are in trouble, sorrow, need, sickness, or any other adversity. And we beseech Thee of Thy mercy to keep us from all sorrow of mind, and to give us a guard of angels to keep and guard us: and we also bless Thy name for all Thy servants departed this life in faith and fear; beseeching Thee to give us grace to follow their good example, that with them we may be partakers of Thy Heavenly Kingdom. Grant this, O Father, for Jesus Christ's sake, our only Mediator and Advocate.—

Amen.

- "Behold the eye of the Lord is upon them that fear him, upon them that hope in His mercy."
- "Our soul waiteth for the Lord, for He is our help and our shield."

PRAYER FOR PROTECTION.

Grant, we beseech Thee, O Father, deliverance from all afflictions, dangers, and necessities. May we be peaceful and sinless this whole day. May an Angel of peace be our faithful guide and guardian, and give us what is good and profitable for our souls and bodies. We ask these favors, for the sake of Jesus Christ our Saviour.—Amen.

"The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, the love of God, and the fellowship of the Holy Ghost, be with us this day and ever."—Amen.

Mhursday Morning.

"HATSOEVER ye would that men should do to you, do ye even so to them, for this is the Law and the Prophets."

O merciful God, who hast made all men, and hatest nothing that thou hast made, nor wouldest the death of a sinner, but rather that he should be converted and live. Have mercy upon us, pardon and deliver us from all our sins, confirm and strengthen us in all goodness and bring us to everlasting life, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—

Amen.

O MERCIFUL GOD, the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who is the resurrection and the life, in whom, whosoever believeth shall live, though he die; and whosoever liveth and believeth in Him shall not die eternally. We meekly beseech Thee O Father, to raise us from the death of sin to the life of righteousness, that, when we shall depart this life, we may rest in Jesus; and that at the general resurrection in the last day, we may be found acceptable in Thy sight, and receive that blessing which Thy well-beloved Son shall then pronounce to all that love and obey Thee, saying, "Come ye blessed children of my Father, receive the Kingdom prepared for you." Grant this we beseech Thee, O merciful Father, for our dear Redeemer's sake, Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

O God, the King of Glory, have mercy upon us. Glory be to God on high, and on earth peace, good-will towards men.

Thou O God, didst make man according to Thine image; Thou gavest him the riches and the rest of Paradise, and when he fell and broke Thy easy commandments, Thou didst not despise him, nor leave him to his sin, but didst chastise him with Thy rod, and restrain him by Thy law, and instruct him by Thy Prophets, and at last didst send Thy holy Son into the world, that He might renew and repair that which his sad fall had most grievously marred.

Holy and blessed art Thou, O King of eternal ages, fountain and giver of all righteousness.

Holy art Thou, O blessed Spirit, that searcheth all things, even the depths and hidden things of God.—Amen.

O LORD, our heavenly Father, Almighty and everlasting God, who hast safely brought us to the beginning of this day; defend us in the same with Thy mighty power; and grant that this day we fall into no sin, neither run into any kind of danger; but that all our doings may be ordered by Thy governance, to do always that is righteous in Thy sight; through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

THE LORD bless us and keep us, the Lord lift up the light of His countenance upon us and give us peace, this day and for evermore.—Amen.

Kriday Morning.

"ERILY, VERILY, I say unto you, I am the door of the sheep,"—"the good shepherd giveth his life for the sheep,"—"and I lay down my life for the sheep."—"Therefore doth my Father love me, because I

the sheep."—"Therefore doth my Fatherlove me, because I lay down my life, that I might take it again."

O gracious Saviour, didst Thou so love us as to lay down Thy life for us? and shall our hearts remain cold and untouched by Thy wonderful care and pity of us, and not love Thee in return? O dear Jesus, we do love Thee, and grieve that we do not love Thee in some measure in proportion to Thy wonderful love to us. O send Thy Spirit into our hearts and draw them up to Thee, that we may meditate on Thy character, on Thy passion, and on what Thou didst and art doing for us, until our hearts glow with thankfulness and love, and we can each say, "my Lord and my God," my Brother, my Friend, my Guide here, my joy hereafter.—Amen.

"O come, let us sing unto the Lord, let us heartily rejoice in the strength of our salvation. Let us come before His presence with thanksgiving, and shew ourselves glad in Him with psalms."

"For He is the Lord our God, and we are the people of His pasture and the sheep of His hand."

Glory be to the Father, etc. As it was, etc.

Our gather, etc.

ALMIGHTY and everlasting God, heavenly Father, we give Thee humble thanks that Thou hast vouchsafed to give us the knowledge of Thy grace and faith in Thee; strengthen this faith, and confirm this knowledge we beseech Thee, that we may continue Thy servants and attain Thy promise, thro' our Lord Jesus Christ, Thy Son, who liveth and reigneth with Thee and the Holy Spirit, now and for ever.—Amen.

We beseech Thee, Almighty God, mercifully to look upon us; that by Thy great goodness we may be guided and preserved in body and soul, this day and evermore; through our Lord Jesus Christ.—Amen.

Our help is in the name of the Lord, Who hath made heaven and earth. Blessed be the name of the Lord Henceforth world without end.—Amen.

"Praise ye the Lord. O give thanks unto the Lord for he is good, for His mercy endureth for ever."

Who can tell the mighty acts of the Lord, Who can shew forth all His praise.

"Blessed be the Lord our Redeemer, from everlasting to everlasting, let every one say, Amen. Praise ye the Lord"!

O LORD, our heavenly Father, Almighty and everlasting God, who hast safely brought us to the beginning of this day; defend us in the same with Thy mighty power; and grant that this day we fall into no sin, neither run into any kind of danger, but that all our doings may be ordered by Thy governance, to do always that is righteous in Thy sight; through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

The Lord bless us and keep us, the Lord lift up, etc.

Saturday Morning.

Let us pray.

LMIGHTY GOD, unto whom all hearts be open, all desires known, and from whom no secrets are hid; cleanse the thoughts of our hearts by the inspiration of Thy Holy Spirit, that we may perfectly love Thee, and worthily magnify Thy holy name through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

O ALMIGHTY GOD, who dwelleth in the inaccessible light, in whose sight the heavens are not pure, all the world shall fear Thy gracious presence. We confess to Thee O Father, Lord of heaven and earth, all those sins which we have committed in thought, word, and deed, for Thou knowest all things, and nothing is hid from Thy all-seeing Thou art the God of mercy and pity and Thou wouldest have all to be saved, we fly therefore unto Thee, who art the lover and Saviour of all the faithful. pity upon us, who have many times grieved Thy most Holy Spirit, to the joy of our enemies, and the sad injury of our wounded souls. Behold, O God, we have been dead in trespasses and sins; we have sinned against great mercies, against an enlightened conscience, a holy law, and bright promises. We know, O God, and grieve at the sad remembrance, and we know that all our sins shall be placed before our faces at the day of Thy dreadful appearing. O look upon us with great pity, let not the angel of wrath snatch our souls from Thy beatific presence; take not Thy Spirit from us one hour, O dearest Lord; take not our lives from us, if our souls are unprepared, and unexcused, and unpardoned; for Thou knowest us altogether; but grant us faith to believe in Thy Son our Lord; that cleansed by His blood—clothed with His righteousness—justified by His death, we may grow in grace, being subjects of thy kingdom of grace here, and heirs of the Kingdom of glory in the world to come; through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

Lord have mercy upon us. Christ have mercy upon us, Lord have mercy upon us.

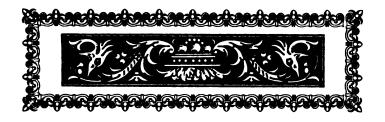
Our Sather, etc.

Glory be to the Father, etc.

O ALMIGHTY and eternal God, who hast, we trust redeemed us from sin and misery, from the gates of hell, and the sting of death, from ignorance and darkness, and hast, we humbly hope given us a place in the kingdom of Thy dear Son; we praise and glorify Thy name that Thou hast mercifully called us to the knowledge of Thy will, the love of Thy name, and the service of Thy divine Majesty; for which undeserved and adorable mercies, we praise and magnify Thy adored glorious name.—Amen, Amen.

O LORD, our heavenly Father, Almighty and everlasting God, etc.

The Lord bless us and keep us, the Lord lift up the light of His countenance upon us and give us peace, this day and for evermore.—Amen.



Sunday Morning.

E wait for Thy loving-kindness O God in the midst of Thy temple."

"I went with the multitude, and brought them forth into the house of God; in the voice of praise and thanksgiving, among such as keep holy-day."

ALMIGHTY GOD, who hast given Thy only Son to be unto us both a sacrifice for sin, and also an ensample of godly life; give us grace, that we may always most thankfully receive that His inestimable benefit, and also daily endeavour ourselves to follow the blessed steps of His most holy life, thro' the same Jesus Christ, our Lord.—Amen.

"THE grace of God, that bringeth salvation, hath appeared to all men, teaching us, that denying all ungod-liness and worldly lusts, we should live soberly, righteously, and godly in this present world, looking for that blessed hope, and the glorious appearing of the great God and our Saviour Jesus Christ."

"The day of the Lord will come as a thief in the night; in which the heavens shall pass away with a great noise, and the elements shall melt with fervent heat; the earth also, and the works that are therein, shall be burned up; seeing then that all these things shall be dissolved, what manner of persons ought ye to be in all holy conversation and godliness."

Lord, remember us in mercy, when Thou comest in Thy glory.

Glory be to the Father, etc. As it was, etc.

O Lord, shew Thy mercy upon us and grant us Thy salvation.

Our Father, etc.

INFINITE and eternal God, who inhabitest thick darkness, and light inaccessible, whom no mortal hath seen, or can see; yet, all Thy works declare Thy wisdom, Thy power, and Thy infinite goodness;—and shall not our souls praise and love, and worship Thy exalted name now and for ever! Thy throne is constantly surrounded by thousands and tens of thousands of glorified spirits, who constantly adore Thee, and cry,—"Holy, Holy, Lord God Almighty, which was, and is, and is to come."

Let others pursue what they will, may we always have this one fixed settled purpose, to follow after God. When the seas roar, the earth be shaken, and hearts that have not sought Thee, will be calling to the rocks to hide them from the presence of the Lamb; the soul that adheres to God will remain safe and quiet, and shall not be moved for ever. O blessed soul, that hath Thee for its rest, it shall be like a tree planted by the rivers of water; it shall not fear when heat cometh. O gracious Father, loosen and effectually deliver our souls from all the snares of the world and the flesh, that they may be united to Thee, thro' Thy only begotten Son, our Saviour Jesus Christ.—Amen.

BE favorably present, most gracious God, with this family, may we be a people fearing Thee, and working righteousness: and may whatever we undertake in obedience to Thy will, be carried to perfection, by the aid of Thy grace, thro' Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

Favourably with mercy hear our prayers.

O Son of David have mercy upon us.

Both now and ever vouchsafe to hear us O Christ.

Graciously hear us O Christ.

Graciously hear us O Lord Christ.

O Lord, let Thy mercy be shewed upon us.

As we do put our trust in Thee.

We wait for Thy loving-kindness, O Lord, in the midst of Thy temple.

Visit, we beseech Thee O Lord, Thy Church with Thy perpetual mercy; and keep us ever by Thy help from all things hurtful, and lead us to all things profitable to our salvation; through Iesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

The grace, etc.

Monday Morning.

RAW nigh unto God, and he will draw nigh unto you. Humble yourselves in the sight of the Lord, and make confession of your sins unto Him, with a hearty sorrow and humble hope—begging for mercy at the throne of grace.

O most mighty God and merciful Father, who hast compassion upon all men, and hatest nothing that Thou hast made; who wouldest not the death of a sinner, but that he should rather turn from his sin and be saved; mercifully forgive us our trespasses, receive and comfort us who are wearied with the burden of our sins. Thy property is always to have mercy, and to Thee only it appertaineth to forgive sins. Spare us, therefore, good Lord, spare Thy people whom Thou hast redeemed with Thy most precious blood; enter not into judgment with Thy servants; but turn Thee unto us, who truly repent us of our faults, and so make haste to help us in this world, that we may ever live with Thee in the world to come, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

Pardon the sins of Thy servants, for Thou art the God who will judge us.

Send us peace for Thy promise sake. Send peace on the soul which hath come to Thee.—Amen.

For Thou, dear Jesus, hast loved us, and given Thyself for us—Blessed be Thy name for ever and ever.—Amen.

Glory be to the Father, etc. As it was, etc.

O BLESSED JESUS, Thou hast said it is Thy delight to be with the sons of men. Dwell with us, O sweetest Jesus. It is no small thing we ask; O our God, can it ever be that Thou wilt delight in us!

O grant that we may delight in Thee, and do Thou pardon us and sanctify us, for Thy mercy is great.

O Father of mercies and God of all comfort, we thank Thee for all Thy care and graciousness to us, for preserving us to this hour, for calling us to the knowledge of Thy grace and faith in Thee. Grant that we may shew forth by our lives whose disciples we are, and may we ever be directed by Thy light and strength and by Thy grace. Place a guard of angels about us this day, that we may be delivered from all trials and dangers, and let Thy blessing, most blessed God, be upon us for ever, thro' Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

GRANT, we beseech Thee, that we may never offend Thee, that we may endeavour to never grieve Thy Holy Spirit, endow us with Thy excellencies, Thy graces, and hereafter may we partake of Thy glories.

Lord receive us graciously, for Thou hast loved us and given Thyself for us. Blessed be Thy name for ever and ever.—Amen, Amen.

We praise Thee O God, we acknowledge Thee to be

All the earth doth worship Thee, the Father everlasting.

To Thee all angels cry aloud; the heavens and all the powers therein.

To Thee Cherubim and Seraphim continually do cry, Holy, holy, Lord God of Sabaoth.

Heaven and earth are full of the majesty of Thy glory.

Glory be to the Father, etc. As it was, etc.

Our gather, etc.

Praise ye the Lord, The Lord's name be praised.

Who is God save the Lord? Or who is a Rock save our God.

As for God, His way is perfect—The word of the Lord is tried. He is a buckler to all those that trust in him.

The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, and the love of God, and the fellowship of the Holy Ghost, be with us all evermore.—Amen.

Muesday Morning.

"

O them who by patient continuance in well doing, seek for glory and honour and immortality, eternal life."

"Glory and honour and peace, to every man that worketh good." "For not the hearers of the law are just before God, but the doers of the law shall be justified."

ALMIGHTY GOD, powerful and merciful, Thou art a jealous God towards those who continue in sin, but a gracious Father to the penitent. Listen, we beseech Thee, to the petitions of Thy servants; and help us to do those things which are pleasing in thy sight, for the sake of Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

O God, our heavenly Father, we thank Thee for Thy great goodness, in preserving us through another night, and for giving us another opportunity of preparing our souls for Thy holy presence.

O enable us, most gracious Father, to work out our own salvation, knowing that Thou wilt work with us, and wilt assist us by Thy grace; for we know that he who heartily endeavours to please God, and searches what His will is, that he may obey it, certainly loves God, and nothing that loves God can perish. Lord, we believe Thee, help us to obey Thee; we offer our souls and bodies, and all we have to Thee; we beseech Thee to accept our offering.

Take charge of us and be Thou our defence, our guide, our light and our strength. Hear us, O our Father, for Thy Son, our Lord Jesus Christ's sake.—Amen.

The Lord is our defence.

Thine hand shall hold us, and Thine arm shall strengthen us.

O Lord, shew Thy mercy upon us-

And grant us Thy salvation.

Blessed is the people, O Lord, that can rejoice in Thee. They shall walk, O Lord, in the light of Thy countenance.

Blessed are all they that fear the Lord, and walk in His ways.

Glory be to the Father, etc.

As it was, etc.

O God, who hast prepared for them that love Thee such good things as pass man's understanding; pour into our hearts such love towards Thee, that we, loving Thee above all things, may obtain Thy promises, which exceed all that we can desire, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

O God, the protector of all that trust in Thee, without whom nothing is strong, nothing is holy, increase and multiply upon us Thy mercy, that Thou being our ruler and guide, we may so pass through things temporal, that we finally lose not the things eternal. Grant this, O merciful Father, for the sake of Jesus Christ our Lord.—

Amen.

Our Father, etc.

The blessing of God Almighty, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost, be upon us, and remain with us for ever.—Amen.

Wednesday Morning.

LMIGHTY and everlasting God, who hatest nothing that Thou hast made, and dost forgive the sins of all them that are penitent; create and make in us new and contrite hearts, that we, worthily lamenting our sins, and acknowledging our wretchedness, may obtain of Thee, the God of all mercy, perfect remission and forgiveness thro' Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

ALMIGHTY God, our heavenly Father, who of His great mercy hath promised forgiveness of sins to all them that with hearty repentance and true faith turn unto Him. Have mercy upon us, pardon and deliver us from all our sins, confirm and strengthen us in all goodness, and bring us to everlasting life, thro' Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

Our help is in the name of the Lord, who made heaven and earth.

Blessed be the name of the Lord henceforth world without end.

Lord hear our prayers,

And let our cry come unto Thee.

Let us pray.

O God, the Father of heaven, have mercy upon us, miserable sinners.

O God the Son, Redeemer of the world, have mercy upon us, miserable sinners.

O God the Holy Ghost, proceeding from the Father and the Son, have mercy upon us, miserable sinners.

Remember not Lord our offences, nor the offences of our forefathers, neither take Thou vengeance of our sins. Spare us, good Lord, spare Thy people whom Thou hast redeemed with Thy most precious blood, and be not angry with us for ever.

Spare us good Lord.

From all evil and mischief; from sin, from the crafts and assaults of the devil; from Thy wrath, and from sorrow and suffering,

Good Lord deliver us.

From all sedition, privy conspiracy and rebellion; from all false doctrine, heresy, and schism; from hardness of heart and contempt of Thy word and commandment,

Good Lord deliver us.

Son of God, we beseech Thee to hear us— Son of God, we beseech Thee to hear us—

- O Lamb of God, that takest away the sins of the world Grant us Thy peace.
- O Lamb of God, that takest away the sins of the world, Have mercy upon us,

O Christ hear us, Lord have mercy upon us, Christ have mercy upon us, Lord have mercy upon us,

Our father, etc.

O God, whose blessed Son was manifested that He might destroy the works of the devil, and make us the sons of God, and heirs of eternal life; grant us, we beseech Thee, that having this hope, we may purify ourselves, even as He is pure; that, when He shall appear again with power and great glory, we may be made like unto Him, in His eternal and glorious Kingdom; where, with Thee, O Father, and Thee, O Holy Ghost, He liveth and reigneth, ever one God, world without end.—Amen.

O MERCIFUL Father, who invitest all penitent sinners to come to the fountain of mercy to be pardoned; all the oppressed to be relieved; all the sorrowful to be comforted; admit us, O gracious God, to partake of these Thy loving-kindnesses—that we may not only hear of Thy mercies, but may participate in them; not only see the gate of the Kingdom of Heaven set wide open, but may we enter in.

ARM us with the strength of Thy Holy Spirit, that we may press forward towards the prize of our high calling; that when this short life is ended, we may each have our portion in Thy heavenly Kingdom, whither our Lord is gone to prepare a place for every loving and obedient soul. Grant this, O eternal God for His sake who is now exalted at Thy right hand to intercede for us, even Jesus.—Amen.

COLLECT.

Prayer for the Church.

Grant, O Lord, we beseech Thee, that the course of this world may be so peaceably ordered by Thy governance, that Thy Church may joyfully serve Thee in all godly quietness, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

May the Lord bless us and keep us this day and for ever.—Amen.

The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, and the love of God, and the fellowship of the Holy Ghost, be with us all evermore.—Amen.

Ahursday Morning.

"ND after these things, I heard a great voice of much people in heaven, saying,—Alleluia, salvation and glory, and honour, and power, unto the Lord our God; for true and righteous are His judgments." "And again they said, Alleluia."

"And a voice came out of the Throne, saying,—Praise our God, all ye His servants, and ye that fear Him, both small and great. And I heard as it were the voice of a great multitude, and as the voice of many waters, and as the voice of mighty thunderings, saying, Alleluia, for the Lord God omnipotent reigneth."

O ETERNAL and glorious God, Thy throne is established from everlasting, and will continue so throughout all the ages of eternity. Before the mountains were brought forth, before Thou hadst formed the earth and the world, even from everlasting to everlasting, Thou art God. Thou art great, O Lord, and greatly to be praised. Thy glory and Thy majesty are exalted above all our thoughts and conceptions. Impress, we pray Thee, on our hearts, O bountiful Father, a profound sense of Thy glory, and of our own want of holiness and wisdom, and make us acceptable to Thee, thro' Thy grace, in Thy beloved Son. Hear us for His sake; to whom be glory for eyer."—Amen.

BLOT out, we beseech Thee, our sins, by the blood of Thy Cross, purify our hearts by the effusion of Thy Spirit,

illuminate, most gracious Saviour, every heart here, with the light of Thy Divine favour, and let Thy effectual blessing attend these our services, for Thy sake and merits, O Jesu.

—Amen.

"O PRAISE our God, ye people, and make the voice of His praise to be heard; who holdeth our soul in life, and suffereth not our feet to slip."

COLLECT.

O LORD, we beseech Thee, mercifully to receive the prayers of Thy people which call upon Thee; and grant that they may both perceive and know what things they ought to do, and also may have grace and power faithfully to fulfil the same, thro' Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

COLLECT.

ALMIGHTY and everlasting God, mercifully look upon our infirmities, and in all our dangers and necessities, stretch forth Thy right hand to help and defend us, thro' Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

O LORD, our heavenly Father, Almighty and everlasting God, who hast safely brought us to the beginning of this day; defend us in the same with Thy mighty power; and grant that this day we fall into no sin, neither run into any kind of danger; but that all our doings may be ordered by Thy governance, to do always that is righteous in Thy sight; through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

Our father, etc.

The grace, etc.

Eriday Morning.

"HEW us Thy ways, O Lord, and teach us Thy paths." "That which we see not—teach Thou us"—"Them that are meek shall He guide in judgment, and such as are gentle, them shall He teach His way."

COLLECT.

ALMIGHTY and everlasting God, who hatest nothing that Thou hast made, and dost forgive the sins of all them that are penitent; create and make in us new and contrite hearts, that we, worthily lamenting our sins, and acknowledging our wretchedness, may obtain of Thee perfect remission and forgiveness, thro' Jesus Christ our Lord.—
Amen.

ALMIGHTY GOD, our heavenly Father, who of His great mercy hath promised forgiveness of sins to all of them that with hearty repentance and true faith turn unto Him; Have mercy upon us; pardon and deliver us from all our sins; confirm and strengthen us in all goodness, and bring us to everlasting life: through Jesus Christ our Lord.—

Amen.

O HOLY SPIRIT of grace, grant, we implore Thee, that we may not be of those who can hear nothing with delight but what concerns this world. O touch our hearts with the true love of God, the excellencies of His laws, the pleasantness of His service, and the wonders of His providence. This we beg for Jesus Christ's sake, to whom be glory and praise for ever.—Amen.

Glory be to the Father, etc., As it was, etc.

Praise ye the Lord, The Lord's name be praised.

- "We praise Thee O God, we acknowledge Thee to be the Lord."
- "All the earth doth worship Thee, the Father everlasting."
- "To Thee, all Angels cry aloud, the heavens, and all the powers therein."
- "To Thee, Cherubim and Seraphim continually do cry."
 - "Holy, holy, holy Lord God of Sabaoth."
- "Heaven and earth are full of the Majesty of Thy glory."
 - "Glory be to Thee, O Lord most high."

O LORD, our heavenly Father, Almighty and everlasting God, who hast safely brought us to the beginning of this day; defend us in the same by Thy mighty power; and grant that this day we fall into no sin, neither run into any kind of danger; but that all our doings may be ordered by Thy governance, to do always that is righteous in Thy sight, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

WE BESEECH THEE, Almighty God, mercifully to look upon us, that, by Thy great goodness we may be governed

and preserved evermore, both in body and soul, thro' Jesus Christ our Saviour.—Amen.

Our father, etc.

MAY the peace of God, which passeth all understanding, keep our hearts and minds in the knowledge and love of God, and of His Son Jesus Christ our Lord; and may the blessing of God Almighty, Father, Son, and Holy Ghost, be amongst us and remain with us always.—Amen.

Saturday Morning.



EE that ye refuse not Him that speaketh. For if they escaped not who refused Him that spake on earth, much more shall not we escape,

if we turn away from Him that speaketh from heaven; whose voice then shook the earth, but now, He hath promised, saying," "Yet once, it is a little while, and I will shake the heavens, and the earth, and the sea, and the dry land."

Thy judgments are declared O Lord, in many ways, and our souls tremble when we think of heaven and earth passing away, and of that great day, in which Thou shalt judge all the world, and that infinite justice which will not spare the mighty for his greatness, nor the poor for his poverty; and of Thy unlimited power which can mightily destroy all them that will not have Thee to reign over them. O grant that we may all be of those who believe to the salvation of their souls. Hear us and save us, O Jesus, for Thy mercy's sake.—Amen.

GRANT, we beseech Thee, merciful Lord, to Thy faithful people, pardon and peace, that they may be cleansed from all their sins, and serve Thee with a quiet mind; thro' Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

O MERCIFUL GOD, imprint in our hearts a great sense of Thy power and Thy glory, Thy justice, and Thy mercy, of our sinfulness, and of the great change awaiting each

one of us. Shew us our duty and our danger if we have not Thee for our Friend. Let us remember the inexpressible terrors of the day of judgment. Teach us O Lord to meditate on these coming great events, and to be prepared for them. May we walk in this world with fear and caution, with loving obedience to Thee, and with charity and justice to our neighbour,—desiring, above all things, the favour of God without which the richest is poor, and with it the poorest is rich. Assist us, by Thy Spirit, to live in holiness, and may our lives be peaceful and happy. Hear us, O our Father, for the sake of Jesus Christ, Thy Son.—Amen.

ALMIGHTY GOD, who didst give such grace unto Thy holy Apostles that they readily obeyed the calling of Thy Son Jesus Christ, and followed Him without delay; grant unto us all, that we, being called by Thy Holy Word, may forthwith give up ourselves obediently to fulfil Thy holy commandments, thro' the same Jesus Christ our Lord.—
Amen.

O Lord, we beseech Thee to keep every member of this household continually in Thy true religion, that they who do lean only upon the hope of Thy heavenly grace may evermore be defended by Thy mighty power; thro' Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

GRANT, O Lord, that we may never turn from Him that speaketh from heaven—and do Thou, O Jesus, remember us when Thou comest in Thy Kingdom.—Amen.

Our father, etc.

May the peace of God, which passeth all understanding, keep our hearts and minds in the knowledge and love of God, and of His Son Jesus Christ our Lord; and may the blessing of God Almighty, Father, Son, and Holy Ghost, be amongst us and remain with us always.—Amen.



Sunday Morning.

ND He said unto them all, if any man will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross daily, and follow me. For whosoever

will save his life, shall lose it; but whosoever will lose his life for my sake the same shall save it. For what is a man advantaged, if he gain the whole world, and lose himself." "For whosoever shall be ashamed of me and of my words, of him shall the Son of man be ashamed, when he shall come in His own glory, and in His Father's and of the holy Angels."

GIVE us, we beseech Thee, O Jesus, a holy boldness to confess before men, that Thou art the Sovereign whom we will serve. We have received from Thee the bounty of Thy grace. O assist us to be Thy faithful soldiers and servants unto our lives' end.—Amen.

O LORD our God, who didst lead forth Thy people of old with a cloud by day, and all the night through by a

light of fire—be to us, we beseech Thee, a shade on our right hand and a light, and preserve us from all harm by night and by day. O send forth Thy Holy Spirit to bless each heart here present at every time and every hour. our Lord, Thou art the hope of our souls and the strength of our hearts. Thou didst form man of the dust, and madest him Thy temple. Thou didst make Him in Thine image, and tho' he fell, and we alas bear the impress of his sad humbleness—we may, through faith in Thy dear Son, be restored, and be made like unto Him; for He has promised to all earnest souls that he will dwell in them, and they shall be like Him, for they shall see Him, and shall behold His glory, the glory which He had with Thee before the world was. Grant that we may be ever with the Lord. Hear the prayer which we make this day and in our last day, O God of angels and men; to whom be glory and power and dominion, now and for ever, world without end.—Amen.

- "O praise the Lord, laud ye the name of the Lord; praise it, O ye servants of the Lord."
- "Ye that stand in the house of the Lord; in the courts of the house of our God."
- "O praise the Lord, for the Lord is gracious, O sing praises unto His name, for it is lovely."
- "Lift up your hands in the sanctuary and praise the Lord."

Praise ye the Lord.

Our gather, etc.

Assist us mercifully, O Lord, in these our supplications and prayers, and dispose the way of Thy servants towards the attainment of everlasting salvation, that among all the changes and chances of this mortal life we may be defended by Thy most gracious and ready help, thro' Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

May the blessing of God the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost be upon us and remain with us this day and for ever.—Amen.

Monday Morning.

"EEK ye the Lord while He may be found, call ye upon Him while He is near."

"Let the wicked forsake his way, and the unrighteous man his thoughts, and let him return unto the Lord, and He will have mercy upon him, and to our God, for He will abundantly pardon." "For thus saith the high and lofty One, that inhabiteth eternity, whose name is Holy," "I dwell in the high and holy place; with him also that is of a contrite and humble spirit, to revive the spirit of the humble and to revive the hearts of the contrite ones."

COLLECT.

ALMIGHTY and everlasting God, who hatest nothing that Thou hast made, and dost forgive the sins of all them that are penitent; create and make in us new and contrite hearts, that we, worthily lamenting our sins and acknowledging our wretchedness, may obtain of Thee, the God of all mercy, perfect remission and forgiveness through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

"REMEMBER now thy Creator in the days of thy youth, while the evil days come not, nor the years draw nigh when thou shalt say, I have no pleasure in them."

TEACH us, O God, to esteem the world and its pleasures as they deserve.

Make us to labour for the true riches, to seek first the Kingdom of God and His righteousness; to be content with what Thou providest; to be in this world like strangers, with affections set upon heaven, labouring for, and longing after, the possession of Thy Kingdom, which will never end. Give us hearts to compassionate the poor and needy; open and true in all our communications; without any unworthy arts; but, make us to strive to act in all things so as to gain Thy favour—to obtain the blessedness of doing good to others; and grant us, O our Father, the blessedness of receiving from Thee Thy pardon and support, peace and holiness, perseverance and glory, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

"THE world passeth away—but he that doeth the will of God abideth for ever. The earth shall be burned up and all the works that are therein; but they whose hope the Lord is, shall be as Mount Zion, which cannot be removed."

When all the islands are moved out of their place—and the mountains are not found, how miserable and foolish will those think themselves who have neglected for one day, or one hour, their salvation. Every careless one will then desire the respite of but one hour for prayer and repentance—but who will grant it? O merciful Father, may we all be of those wise and happy ones who so live, that in the day of our death we may rejoice and be not amazed.—Amen and Amen.

O God, the King of glory, receive our prayers.

O Christ hear us.

Lord have mercy upon us,

Christ have mercy upon us. Lord have mercy npon us.

Our Sather, etc.

COLLECT.

O EVERLASTING GOD, who hast ordained and constituted the service of angels and men in a wonderful order; mercifully grant that as Thy holy angels always do Thee service in heaven, so by Thy appointment they may succour and defend us on earth; through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

Bless us, O Lord by Thy providence; defend us this day by Thy ministering angels; conduct us by Thy Holy Spirit—instruct us by Thy holy word. Clothe us with the undivided robe of Christ's righteousness, and grant us an entrance into Thy Kingdom of glory and peace, for the sake and merits of Jesus Christ, our Lord and Saviour.—

Amen.

"Now unto Him that is able to keep us from falling and to present us faultless before the presence of His glory with exceeding joy—to the only wise God our Saviour, be glory and majesty, dominion and power, both now and for ever.—Amen.

"The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, the love of God, and the fellowship of the Holy Ghost, be with us this day and ever."—Amen.

Muesday Morning.



E that hath no rule over his own spirit, is like a city that is broken down, and without walls."

Know that the Lord thy God, He is God, the faithful, which keepeth covenant and mercy with them that Him and keep His commandments to a thousand erations."

COLLECT.

LMIGHTY GOD, unto whom all hearts be open, all res known, and from whom no secrets are hid; cleanse thoughts of our hearts by the inspiration of Thy Holy rit, that we may perfectly love Thee, and worthily mify Thy holy name; through Christ our Lord.—
en.

- LORD, we beseech Thee, mercifully hear our prayers, spare all those who confess their sins unto Thee; t they, whose consciences by sin are accused, by Thy ciful pardon may be absolved, through Christ our d.—Amen.
- ALMIGHTY GOD, who hast instructed Thy Holy arch with the heavenly doctrine of those whom Thou st enlighten and sanctify, give us grace, that being not children carried away with every blast of vain doctrine, way be established in the truth of Thy holy Gospel, ough Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

Grant us O Lord, the help of Thy good Spirit, that we may be evermore ready to follow Thy holy commandments, thro' Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

O Lord, shew Thy mercy upon us,
And grant us Thy salvation.
O Lord, save the Queen,
And mercifully hear us when we call upon Thee.
Give peace in our time, O Lord—
Because there is none other that fighteth for us, b

Because there is none other that fighteth for us, but only Thou, O God.

Our Sather, etc.

O ETERNAL GOD, who hast made all things for man, and man for Thy glory, sanctify, we pray Thee, our souls and bodies, our thoughts and intentions, our words and actions, that whatsoever we shall think, or speak, or do, may tend to the glorifying of Thy holy name. Put away from us all bitterness, and wrath, and anger, and evil-speaking with all malice; and grant that in honour preferring one another, we may walk in love, even as Thou Lord hast loved us and given Thyself for us. Hear us for the sake of Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

COLLECT.

O LORD, our Heavenly Father, Almighty and everlasting God, who hast safely brought us to the beginning of this day; Defend us in the same with Thy mighty power; and grant that this day we fall into no sin, neither run into any kind of danger; but that all our doings may be ordered by Thy governance, to do always that is righteous in Thy sight, thro' Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

May the peace of God, which passeth all understanding, keep our hearts and minds in the knowledge and love of God, and of His Son Jesus Christ our Lord; and may the blessing of God Almighty, Father, Son, and Holy Ghost, be amongst us and remain with us always.—Amen.

Mednesday Morning.

"ET your loins be girded about, and your lights burning; and ye yourselves like unto men that wait for their Lord, when he will return from the wedding; that, when he cometh and knocketh, they may open to Him immediately."

"Blessed are those servants, whom the Lord when He cometh shall find watching." "Be ye therefore ready also: for the Son of Man cometh at an hour when ye think not."

COLLECT.

O ALMIGHTY and most merciful God, of Thy bountiful goodness, keep us, we beseech Thee from all things that may hurt us; that we, being ready both in body and soul, may cheerfully accomplish those things that Thou wouldst have done; thro' Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

REMEMBER not Lord our offences, nor the offences of our forefathers; neither take Thou vengeance of our sins,—spare us good Lord, and be not angry with us for ever.

Spare us good Lord.

From all evil and mischief, from sin, from the crafts and assaults of the devil, and from Thy wrath,

Good Lord deliver us.

From all blindness of heart, from pride, vain-glory, and hypocrisy, from envy, hatred, and malice, and from all uncharitableness,

Good Lord deliver us.

In all time of our tribulation; in all time of our wealth, in the hour of death, and in the day of judgment,

Good Lord deliver us.

HAVE mercy upon us O God, after Thy great goodness, according to the multitude of Thy mercies, do away our offences. For Thou, Lord, art good, and ready to forgive, and plenteous in mercy to all them that call upon Thee. O satisfy us early with Thy mercy, that we may rejoice and be glad all our days. So we, Thy people, and sheep of Thy pasture, will give Thee thanks for ever; we will shew forth Thy praise from generation to generation.

Glory be to the Father, etc. As it was, etc.

Our gather, etc.

O Lord deal not with us after our sins, neither reward us after our iniquities. Since it is appointed to all men once to die, and after that the judgment, suffer us not, we pray Thee, O God, to forget that we are strangers upon earth; but help us to disengage our hearts from the things here below, which cannot profit in the day of death. May our hopes, and chief affections and desires, be upon those eternal treasures which Thou hast prepared for those who love Thee. Grant, O Lord, we beseech Thee, that at what time soever our Lord shall come, we may be found ready

to meet Him, and to go in with Him to the marriage—even so, O blessed Jesus: to whom with the Father, and the Holy Ghost, be all honor and glory, dominion and power, thanksgiving and praise, now and for evermore.—

O LORD, our heavenly Father, Almighty and everlasting God, who hast safely brought us to the beginning of this day; defend us in the same by Thy mighty power; and grant that this day we fall into no sin, neither run into any kind of danger; but that all our doings may be ordered by Thy governance, to do always that is righteous in Thy sight, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, and the love of God, and the fellowship of the Holy Ghost, be with us all evermore.—Amen.

Morning.

OR this we say unto you by the word of the Lord, that we which are alive and remain unto the coming of the Lord shall not prevent them which are asleep."

"For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout; and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first: then we which are alive shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: and so shall we be ever with the Lord."

ALMIGHTY GOD, give us grace that we may cast away the works of darkness, and put upon us the armour of light, now in the time of this mortal life; that, in the last day, when Thy Son Jesus Christ shall come again in his glorious Majesty to judge both the living and the dead, we may rise to the life immortal, thro' Him who liveth and reigneth with Thee and the Holy Ghost, now and ever.—Amen.

O ETERNAL and holy Jesus, who by Thy death hast overcome death, and opened to us the gate of everlasting life, have mercy upon us; let Thy grace accompany us all the days of our life, that we may by a holy conversation and an habitual performance of our duty, be prepared for the coming of Thee our Lord. May we each ask ourselves,—Are we ready to meet our Lord when He returns, at whatever hour He may come? and O Jesus,

shall we each hear those words of unimagined bliss, "The Master is come, and calleth for thee." O arouse us from our lethargy and lukewarmness, that we may not slumber or sleep, and so that day come upon us unawares. May we watch and pray, and may we be kept from every sin, and be, through Thy merits and mercy, permitted to dwell with Thee in glory everlasting.—Amen.

Graciously hear us, O Christ, graciously hear us O Lord Christ.

O Lord let Thy mercy be shewed upon us—As we do put our trust in Thee.

Our Father, etc.

Let us pray.

WE HUMBLY beseech Thee, O Father, mercifully to look upon our infirmities; and for the glory of Thy name turn from us all those evils that we most righteously have deserved, and grant that in all our troubles we may put our whole trust and confidence in Thy mercy, and evermore serve Thee in holiness and pureness of living to Thy honour and glory, thro'our only mediator and advocate, Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

ALMIGHTY and everlasting God, mercifully hear our prayers, and as Thou knowest us to be constantly in great dangers and perils, stretch forth, we beseech Thee, Thy right hand, to help and defend us, thro' Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

THE blessing of God Almighty, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost, be upon us and remain with us this day and for ever.—Amen.

Kriday Morning.

"Worship the Lord in the beauty of holiness." "Be glad in the Lord, and rejoice ye righteous; and shout for joy, all ye that are upright in heart."

ALMIGHTY and everlasting God, who of Thy tender love towards mankind, hast sent Thy Son, our Saviour Jesus Christ, to take upon Him our flesh, and to suffer death upon the cross, that all mankind should follow the example of His great humility; mercifully grant that we may both follow the example of His patience, and also be made partakers of His resurrection, thro' the same Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

Turn Thou us, O good Lord, and so shall we be turned. Be favorable, O Lord, be favorable to Thy people, who turn to Thee with weeping, fasting, and praying. For Thou art a merciful God, full of compassion, long-suffering, and of great pity. Thou sparest when we deserve punishment, and in Thy wrath thinkest upon mercy. Spare Thy people, good Lord, spare them, and let not Thine heritage be brought to confusion. Hear us, O Lord, for Thy mercy is great, and after the multitude of Thy mercies, look upon us, thro' the merits and mediation of Thy blessed Son, Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

IF OUR heart condemn us, God is greater than our heart, and knowest all things. If our heart condemn us

not, then have we confidence toward God. He that keepeth His commandments dwelleth in Him and He in him, and hereby we know that He abideth in us, by the Spirit which He hath given us.

Glory be to the Father, etc. As it was, etc.

Our Sather, etc.

O all ye works of the Lord, bless ye the Lord, praise Him and magnify Him for ever.

O ye angels of the Lord, bless ye the Lord, praise Him and magnify Him for ever.

O ye children of men, bless ye the Lord, praise Him and magnify Him for ever.

O EVERLASTING GOD, who hast ordained and constituted the services of angels and men in a wonderful order; Mercifully grant, that as Thy holy angels alway do Thee service in heaven, so, by Thy appointment, they may succour and defend us on earth; thro' Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, and the love of God, and the fellowship of the Holy Ghost, be with us all evermore,—Amen.

Saturday Morning.

"Take heed lest there be in any of your neart." "Take heed lest there be in any of you an evil heart of unbelief, in departing from the living God. But exhort one another daily, while it is called to day, lest any of you be hardened through the deceitfulness of sin."

GRANT, we beseech Thee, Almighty God, that we who for our evil deeds do worthily deserve to be punished, by the comfort of Thy grace may mercifully be relieved, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

SAVE US, defend and keep us in Thy fear and love, O Thou God of mercy and grace; give unto us the light of Thy countenance, pardon our every sin, give us health of body, sanctification of our spirits, peace from heaven, and the salvation of our souls in the day of our Lord Jesus Christ.—Amen.

Our help is in the name of the Lord who hath made heaven and earth. Blessed be the name of the Lord, henceforth, world without end. Lord, hear our prayers and let our cry come unto Thee.

Our Sather, etc.

We thank Thee, and praise Thee O God, for preserving us through the night. In Thee, O Lord, did we put our trust. We desire on this, the morning of another day, to

make fresh determinations to serve and obey Thee. Now is the accepted time, now is the day of salvation. none of us defer our repentance, lest our hearts become hardened through the deceitfulness of sin. O Lord pity Let Thy grace refresh our spirits; let us never let go our hold on Thee, and do Thou hold us up, that our footsteps slip not. May it be our first desire to grow in grace, to become more gentle and meek, more patient and submissive, more contented and thankful. O enable us by Thy Holy Spirit to watch against everything in thought, word, and act, which we know would be displeasing to Thee: and do Thou, O Shepherd of Israel, vouchsafe to us Thy guardian care this day. Shield us. and all dear to us, from every harm. Give Thy angels charge to watch over us: keep us in the narrow path which leadeth unto life, and admit us through the gate of Thy mercy, into the Paradise above—for the sake and merits of Jesus Christ, our Lord and our God.—Amen.

COLLECT.

O LORD, we beseech Thee mercifully to hear us; and grant that we, to whom Thou hast given a hearty desire to pray, may, by Thy mighty aid, be defended and comforted in all dangers and adversities, thro' Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

May the blessing of God the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost be amongst us and remain with us always.—

Amen.



Sunday Morning.



COME, let us give thanks unto the Lord, for His mercy endureth for ever.

O BLESSED Jesus, Thou hast given Thy life to redeem us, Thy Holy Spirit to sanctify us, Thyself for our example, Thy holy word for our rule and the guide of our conduct; and Thou hast sent Thy apostles and ministers of salvation to call us, to importune us, to constrain us to holiness and peace. Make us to obey Thy Godly admonitions. O Lord Jesus, come now, and come quickly. Many hearts, and we trust ours, are desirous of Thy presence, and long for Thy grace, and would fain entertain Thee, not as a guest, but as Lord of all. Abide with us for the day is far spent, tho' we trust the night also is far spent, and the day is at hand. Enter into our hearts, and take possession of them, and dwell with us by Thy Spirit constantly. O take from us all love of sin and vanity. Let not our affections dwell below, but may they soar upwards to the throne of God,—to the regions of glory. May it be our chief concern to be prepared for the

inheritance reserved for those who truly love and obey Thee; "for his servants we are to whom we obey." May we now be servants of God, have our fruit unto holiness and the end will be everlasting life. Hear us, O holy and eternal Jesus.—Amen.

O DEAR Jesus, we celebrate on this day Thy happy resurrection. Thou didst arise from the grave. The grave could not hold Thee.—The earth unaccustomed to so holy a burden, heaved and trembled. The Lord of life and light abode not in darkness. Thy ministering angel rolled back the impediment to Thy entrance into our world again; Thou camest forth, and Thy work was accomplished. O may we each have an interest in Thy death and resurrection, O dear Jesus. Hear us, for Thy mercy is great, and according to Thy mercy, look Thou upon us.—Amen, Amen.

Lift up your hearts.
We lift them up unto the Lord.
Let us give thanks unto our Lord God,
It is meet and right so to do.

But chiefly are we bound to praise Thee for the glorious resurrection of Thy Son, Jesus Christ our Lord; who hath taken away the sin of the world; who by His death hath destroyed death, and by his rising to life again, hath restored to us everlasting life; therefore we magnify Thy glorious name, and will praise Thee now and for evermore.—Amen.

Praise ye the Lord, The Lord's name be praised. Glory be, etc. As it was, etc.

59

May the blessing of God Almighty, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost, be amongst us, and remain with us, and all dear to us, always.—Amen.

Monday Morning.

OR we must all appear before the judgment seat of Christ; that every one may receive the things done in his body, according to that he hath done, whether it be good or bad."

COLLECT.

GRANT, we beseech Thee, Almighty God, that we, who for our evil deeds, do worthily deserve to be punished, by the comfort of Thy grace, may mercifully be relieved, through our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.—Amen.

HAVE mercy upon us, O Lord, after Thy goodness and according to the multitude of Thy mercies, do away our offences. Our heart is often disquieted within us, but O spare us, and grant us the felicity of tasting the cool refreshing waters of pardon and peace.—Amen.

Lord, hear our prayer,

And let our cry come unto Thee.

Our Father, etc.

O Lord, deal not with us after our sins; neither reward us after our iniquities.

Let us pray.

WE humbly beseech Thee, O Father, mercifully to look upon our infirmities; and for the glory of Thy name turn

from us all those evils that we most righteously have deserved; and grant that in all our troubles we may put our whole trust and confidence in Thy mercy, and evermore serve Thee in holiness and pureness of living, to Thy honour and glory; thro' our only Mediator and Advocate, Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

O Lord, arise, help us and deliver us for Thy Name's sake.

O God we have heard with our ears, and our fathers have declared unto us, the noble works that thou didst in their days, and in the old time before them.

O Lord, arise, help us and deliver us for Thine honour.

Glory be to the Father, etc. As it was, etc.

O MOST GRACIOUS FATHER, Thou knowest the blessedness of those who when they die, are admitted into Thy glorious presence—being for ever safe from care and sorrow—and Thou knowest also the misery of those who are not with Thee. Have mercy upon us, most merciful Father, and grant us pardon for our sins now: and then we shall have joy for sorrow, certainty for fear, heaven for earth, innocence and peace for sinfulness and unrest, strength for weakness, and immortality in exchange for this brief and uncertain existence. Grant this to each one here present, and to all dear to us, O eternal God, for the sake and merits of Jesus Christ, to whom, with Thee O Father, and Thee O Holy Ghost, be glory and praise, henceforth and for evermore.—Amen.

O LORD, our heavenly Father, Almighty and everlasting God, who hast safely brought us to the beginning of this day; defend us in the same by Thy mighty power; and grant that this day we fall into no sin, neither run into any kind of danger; but that all our doings may be ordered by Thy governance, to do always that is righteous in Thy sight, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

Now unto Him that is able to keep us from falling, and to present us faultless before the presence of His Glory, with exceeding joy, be glory and majesty, dominion, and power, both now and for ever.—Amen.

May the Lord bless us, and keep us, and cause His light to shine upon us, this day and for ever.—Amen.

Muesday Morning.

"HE LORD GOD is a light and defence; the Lord will give grace and worship, and no good thing shall He withold from them that live a godly life."

"O Lord God of Hosts, blessed is the man that putteth his trust in Thee."

LORD be merciful unto us, heal our souls for we have sinned against Thee; we will confess our wickedness and be sorry for our sins. Let our hearts be sound in Thy statutes, that we be not ashamed.—Amen.

COLLECT.

O God, whose blessed Son was manifested that He might destroy the works of the devil; and make us the sons of God, and heirs of eternal life. Grant us, we beseech Thee, that having this hope, we may purify ourselves even as He is pure; that, when He shall appear again with power and great glory, we may be made like unto Him, in His eternal and glorious kingdom; where with Thee O Father, and Thee O Holy Ghost, He liveth and reigneth, ever one God, world without end.—Amen.

COLLECT.

O God, the protector of all that trust in Thee, without whom nothing is strong, nothing is holy; increase and multiply upon us Thy mercy; that, Thou being our Ruler

and Guide, we may so pass thro' things temporal, that we finally lose not the things eternal: grant this, O heavenly Father, for Jesus Christ's sake, our Lord.—Amen.

Our father, etc.

O Lord save Thy servants.

That put their trust in Thee.

Sent unto them help from above.

And evermore mightily defend them.

O ALMIGHTY GOD, Father of mercies, and God of all comfort, our only help in time of trial, we beseech Thee to accept prayers which we offer up to Thy Divine Majesty. May our souls be precious in Thy sight, and mercifully grant us Thy salvation. In every trouble may we be sustained by the comfort of a quiet peaceful conscience, and by a perfect union with Thee. Make our desires after holiness more earnest; give us unfeigned repentance for every known sin. Strengthen us continually with Thy grace and Holy Spirit, and may our faith in Thy lovingkindness never fail: thus trusting in Thy mercy, and in the merits and mediation of our Lord and Saviour, may we be prepared for the hour of death, and when called from earth, be received into those heavenly mansions where the souls of the true and faithful enjoy everlasting happiness. Thou hast said:—"Be thou faithful unto death, and I will give thee a crown of life." Hear us. we entreat Thee, for the sake of Jesus Christ Thy Son our Lord.—Amen.

PREVENT us, O Lord, in all our doings with thy most gracious favour, and further us with Thy continual help;

that in all our works, begun, continued, and ended in Thee, we may glorify Thy holy name, and finally by Thy mercy obtain everlasting life; through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

May the blessing of God Almighty, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost, be with us this day and for evermore. Amen.

Wednesday Morning.



WILL lift up mine eyes unto the hills, from whence cometh my help. My help cometh even from the Lord, who hath made heaven

and earth."

Do well, O Lord, to them that are true of heart, and evermore mightily defend them.

O ALMIGHTY LORD, and everlasting God, vouchsafe we beseech Thee, to direct and sanctify and govern both our hearts and bodies in the ways of Thy laws, and in the works of Thy commandments; that through Thy most mighty protection, both this day and ever, we may be preserved in body and soul; through our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.—Amen.

O Lord shew Thy mercy upon us,

And grant us Thy salvation;
O Lord save the Queen,

And mercifully hear us when we call upon Thee.

O MOST gracious Father, teach us we beseech Thee to watch and pray; let all our tempers and affections be so mortified and brought under the dominion of grace, that we may never, by levity or rashness, or inconsideration, offend Thy divine Majesty. Strengthen our faith and love; make us to grow in grace day by day, and at last through Thy mercies may we receive the consummation and fulfilment of all our hopes and desires in the enjoyment of

the glories and blessedness of Thy kingdom, and in understanding somewhat of the excellence and majesty of God the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost, to whom be glory, and praise, and adoration, now and for ever.—

Amen.

- "I will praise the name of God with a song, and magnify it with thanksgiving."
- "Seek ye after God, and your soul shall live." "Let heaven and earth praise Him; the sea and all that moveth therein."
- "For God will save Zion, and build the cities of Judah; that men may dwell there, and have it in possession."
- "The posterity of His servants shall inherit it; and they that love His name shall dwell therein."

Glory be to the Father, etc.

As it was, etc.

In all dangers of soul and body; in prosperity or sorrow, in the hour of death, and in the day of judgment—holy and most blessed Saviour, have mercy upon us.—Amen.

O LORD, our heavenly Father, Almighty and everlasting God, who hast safely brought us to the beginning of this day; defend us in the same by Thy mighty power; and grant that this day we fall into no sin, neither run into any kind of danger; but that all our doings may be ordered by Thy governance, to do always that is righteous in Thy sight, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

Our gather, etc.

May the peace of God, which passeth all understanding, keep our hearts and minds in the knowledge and love of God, and of His Son, Jesus Christ our Lord; and may the blessing of God Almighty, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost, be amongst us and remain with us, this day and for evermore.—Amen.

Mhursday Morning.



ALMIGHTY GOD, the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who madest the world and all things therein, and who hereafter shalt judge the

world; we confess our wickedness, and are sorry for our sins which we, alas, have committed against Thy Divine Majesty. We have often provoked Thy displeasure. We earnestly wish and desire that we had never been guilty of transgressing Thy holy laws, and of disobeying Thy most reasonable and kind commands. Forgive, we beseech Thee, all our sins, and make us endeavour earnestly to conform in all things to Thy good pleasure, that we may ever hereafter serve and please Thee in newness of life, to the honor and glory of Thy name, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

O Lord, we beseech Thee, absolve Thy people from their offences; that through Thy bountiful goodness we may all be delivered from the bands of those sins, which by our frailty we have committed; grant this, O heavenly Father, for Jesus Christ's sake, our blessed Lord and Saviour.—Amen.

Favourably with mercy hear our prayers.

O Son of David, have mercy upon us.

Both now and ever vouchsafe to hear us, O Christ.

Graciously hear us, O Christ; Graciously hear us, O Lord Christ.

O Lord, let Thy mercy be shewed upon us. As we do put our trust in thee.

O God, who hast safely brought us to the beginning of this day, defend us in the same with Thy most gracious power and further us with Thy continual help, and grant that this day we fall into no sin, neither run into any kind of danger, but that all our doings may be ordered by Thy governance, to do always that is righteous in Thy sight, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

O Lord God, who hast made man, and fitted him with faculties to serve Thee, let Thy Holy Spirit rule and sanctify every power of soul and body, that they may keep that beauteous order which in our creation, Thou didst intend. Suffer us never to be overcome by violent anger or any temptation; let sin have no dominion over us, but may we live in righteousness and true holiness; having our affections guided by reason, our understanding enlightened by Thy word and grace, and our wills guided and persuaded by Thee. Thus following after the things which belong unto our peace, may we arrive at last in the land of happiness and joy, through the merits of our Saviour, to whom be glory everlasting.—Amen & Amen.

Our father, etc.

The grace of our Lord, etc.

Briday Morning.

"ARVEL not at this: for the hour is coming, in the which all that are in the graves shall hear His voice, and shall come forth; they that have done good unto the resurrection of life."

COLLECT.

O God, whose blessed Son was manifested that He might destroy the works of the devil, and make us the sons of God, and heirs of eternal life; grant us, we beseech Thee, that, having this hope, we may purify ourselves, even as He is pure; that, when He shall appear again with power and great glory, we may be made like unto Him, in His eternal and glorious kingdom; where, with Thee O Father, and Thee, O Holy Ghost, He liveth and reigneth, ever one God, world without end.—Amen.

O BLESSED and eternal Jesu, at whose birth choirs of angels sang praises to God, and proclaimed good will toward men, sanctify our hearts, and unite us to Thyself by a living acting faith, that nothing may be able to separate us from Thee. May we live holy and mortified lives; unmoved by the fears or allurements of the world—not too eager for its honours—but seeking above all things the honour which cometh from God. May we make ourselves ready for Thy second coming; and be glad and rejoice and give honour to Thee. For blessed indeed are they who are ready to go in to the marriage supper of the

Lamb. They shall see Thy beauties, admire Thy grace, and adore Thy mercy, and rest in Thee for ever. O may we seek and through Thy mercy obtain, these glories and felicities, O blessed and eternal Jesus.—Amen.

ALMIGHTY GOD, our heavenly Father, who hast given us a good will to do what is acceptable in Thy sight; grant also unto us strength and power to perform the same, that, Thou accomplishing the good, which we trust Thou hast begun in us, we may be found perfect and unblameable at the latter day, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—

Amen.

Lord, hear our prayers, And let our cry come unto Thee.

Our Father, etc,

O Lord open Thou our lips,

And our mouth shall shew forth Thy praise;

O God make speed to save us,

O Lord make haste to help us.

Glory be to the Father, etc.

As it was, etc.

Thou art the King of glory, O Christ.

Thou art the everlasting Son of the Father.

Thou sittest at the right hand of God in the glory of the Father.

We believe that Thou shalt come to be our Judge.

We, therefore, pray Thee, help Thy servants, and make them to be numbered with Thy saints in glory everlasting.—Amen. ALMIGHTY and everlasting God, mercifully look upon our infirmities, and in all our dangers and necessities, stretch forth Thy right hand to help and defend us, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

The angel of the Lord encampeth round about them that fear Him, and delivereth them.

Our Sather, etc.

MAY the peace of God, which passeth all understanding, keep our hearts and minds in the knowledge and love of God, and of His Son Jesus Christ our Lord; and may the blessing of God Almighty, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost, be amongst us and remain with us this day and for evermore.—Amen.

Saturday Morning.

OD so loved the world, that He gave His only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in Him should not perish, but have everlast-

ing life."

Thou, O gracious God, didst make man in thine own image and gavest him the riches and the rest of Paradise, and when he fell and broke Thy easy commandments, Thou didst not despise him, nor leave him in his sin, but didst chastise him with Thy rod, and restrain him by Thy law, and cheer him by Thy promise, and instruct him by Thy prophets, and at last, didst send Thy Son into the world that he might renew and repair that which man's most sad fall had grievously marred.

Holy, blessed art Thou, O King of eternal ages, fountain and giver of all righteousness.

HOLY art Thou, the eternal and only begotten Son of God, our Lord Jesus Christ, Redeemer of the world.

HOLY art Thou, most blessed Spirit that searchest all things, even the deep and hidden things of God.—Amen.

"Praise ye the Lord. Praise, O ye servants of the Lord. Blessed be the name of the Lord, from this time forth, for evermore."

"The Lord is high above all nations and His glory above the heavens."

"Tremble thou earth at the presence of the Lord, at the presence of the God of Jacob." "Who is like unto the Lord our God, who dwelleth on high!"

Glory be to the Father, etc.

As it was, etc.

Bless us, O Lord, by Thy providence, defend us this day, by Thy ministering angels—conduct us by Thy Holy Spirit, instruct us by Thy word; clothe us with the undivided robe of Christ's righteousness, and grant us, at death, an entrance into Thy Kingdom of glory and peace, for the sake and through the merits of Jesus Christ, our Saviour.—Amen.

Our Father, etc.

May the blessing, etc.



Sunday Morning.

"HE Lord reigneth, He is clothed with majesty; the Lord is clothed with strength, wherewith he hath girded himself." "Thy throne is established of old—Thou art from everlasting."

Glory be to the Father, etc. As it was, etc.

Our Sather, etc.

O God, who art rich in mercy to all, O Father of glory, who madest Thy Son to be a light to the Gentiles, to proclaim redemption to the captives, and sight to the blind; do Thou, who by Christ art bounteous in compassion, grant to us remission of sins, and a portion among the saints, through faith in Thy Son.—Amen.

O God who didst teach the hearts of Thy faithful people, by sending to them the light of Thy Holy Spirit. Grant us, by the same Spirit, to have a right judgment in

all things, and evermore to rejoice in His holy comfort, through the merits of Jesus Christ our Saviour, who liveth and reigneth with Thee, in the unity of the same Spirit, one God, world without end.—Amen.

O ye children of men, bless ye the Lord; praise Him and magnify Him for ever.

O ye servants of the Lord,—bless ye the Lord; praise Him and magnify Him for ever.

O ye holy and humble men of heart, bless ye the Lord; praise Him and magnify Him for ever.

O go your way into His gates with thanksgiving, and into His courts with praise; be thankful unto Him, and speak good of His name.

O Lord, shew thy mercy upon us, And grant us Thy salvation.

O God of unchangeable power, and eternal light, look favorably on Thy whole church, that wonderful and sacred mystery; and by the tranquil operation of Thy perpetual Providence, carry out the work of man's salvation; and let the whole world feel and see that things which were cast down are being raised up, and things which had grown old are being made new, and that all things are returning to perfection, through Him from whom they took their origin, even through our Lord Jesus Christ.—Amen.

O Gop, who hast made all those that are born again in Christ to be a royal and priestly race, grant us both the will and the power to do what Thou commandest; that Thy people who are called to eternal life, may have the same faith in their hearts, and the same piety in their actions; through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

O LORD, our heavenly Father, Almighty and everlasting God, who hast safely brought us to the beginning of this day; defend us in the same by Thy mighty power; and grant that this day we fall into no sin, neither run into any kind of danger; but that all our doings may be ordered by Thy governance, to do always that is righteous in Thy sight, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

May the Lord bless us and keep us—May He lift up the light of His countenance upon us, and give us peace this day and for evermore.—Amen.

Monday Morning.

Let us pray.

E THANK THEE, O Holy Lord, Father Almighty, that Thou hast vouchsafed to keep us through the night; and we beseech Thee to give us grace, so to pass this day in patience, charity, meekness, goodness, and fear of Thee, that our service may please Thee, through Him, who shall come to judge both the quick and dead. Keep and preserve us from all sin, from all stumbling and giving of offence, from all wilful sinning, and from all the crafts and assaults of our enemies, seen and unseen, through our Lord Jesus Christ, to whom be praise and glory, with Thee and the Holy Ghost, for evermore.—Amen.

"COMMIT thy way unto the Lord, and put Thy trust in Him; He shall make Thy righteousness as clear as the light, and Thy just dealing as the noon-day."

Glory be to the Father, etc. As it was, etc.

Onr Sather, etc.

We beseech Thee, O Lord, in Thy compassion to turn away from Thy people Thy anger, which indeed we deserve for our sins, for beneath Thy eye, every heart trembles, all consciences are afraid; but, O merciful God, who willest not that any should perish, be merciful unto

us, with that tenderness which Thou art wont to bestow upon those who persevere in sincere devotion to Thee: let all our sins be blotted out by Thy speedy pardon, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

We beseech Thee, O Lord, that Thou give us a sure hope.

That Thou vouchsafe us a right faith.

That Thou bestow on us perfect love.

That Thou mortify in us all forms of sin.

That Thou quicken us with the excellency of all virtues.

Hear us, good Lord.

We beseech Thee, O Lord, to guide Thy Church with Thy perpetual governance; that it may walk warily in times of quiet, and boldly in times of trouble, through our Lord.—Amen.

ALMIGHTY and everlasting God, be Thou present with us this day, and grant protection to all that dwell in this house, and to all belonging to us; that Thou mayest be known to be the Defender of those who unfeignedly ask Thy aid and favor, through our Lord Jesus Christ.—Amen.

ANCIENT COLLECT.

O God, who hast willed that the gate of mercy should stand open to the faithful; look on us, and have mercy upon us: that we, who by Thy grace, are endeavouring to follow the path which leads to Thee, may never turn aside from the ways of life; but, by Thy mercy may have an increase of piety, and may not lack a strong perseverance, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

May the blessing of God the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost, be with us all, this day and for ever.—Amen.

Muesday Morning.

"AST away from you all your transgressions whereby ye have transgressed; and make you a new heart, and a new spirit; for why will ye die, O house of Israel?"

"For I have no pleasure in the death of him that dieth, said the Lord, wherefore, turn yourselves and live ye."

O God, who hast bestowed upon us, Thy servants, redemption from our sins, and the life of regeneration; do Thou, O Lord God, grant the brightness of Thy face to shine ever on our hearts. Preserve the shield of our faith safe from the lying in wait of the adversaries; the robe which we put on clean and unspotted, and the spiritual seal of grace untouched and inviolate; that Thou, being reconciled to us, according to the multitude of Thy mercies, we may have Thee for our ruler and guide through life, and our sure refuge in the hour of our death. Amen.

GRANT, Lord, that we may neglect nothing which may please Thee. Make us, O Lord, to love Thee wholly, and to overcome all to please Thee. Make us to count Thy favour more than all the pleasures of the world.

O LORD, what shall we render to Thee for all that Thou hast done and suffered for us.

LORD GOD ALMIGHTY, Christ the King of glory, who art our true peace and light eternal, enlighten our souls with the brightness of Thy Spirit, and purify our consciences from all past sins—that iniquity be not our ruin. May we be true members of Christ,—being dead unto sin, and alive unto righteousness,—putting on the armour of God, that we may be able to resist the wiles of the devil, asking continually strength of Thee to fulfil Thy commandments. Mercifully regard these our lowly supplications, and have mercy upon us.—Amen.

O Christ hear us.

Lord have mercy upon us.

Christ have mercy upon us.

Lord have mercy upon us.

Onr Sather, etc.

O God, we humbly beseech Thy Divine Majesty, to protect, with heavenly succour, and preserve by Thy continual help, us, Thy servants, who trust only in Thy mercy. Give Thy strength to our hearts, hold us up with Thy hand, teach us what Thou wouldest have us do, and make our way and our life agreeable to Thy holy commands. May we be free from all sorrowful heaviness, and may all things salutary be granted to us. May we devotedly follow after what pleaseth Thee; through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

O God of truth, the Prince of Peace, let there be peace and truth in our days: let the multitude of them that believe be of one heart, and of one soul, and worship Thee the Lord of life, and not give Thy glory to another. Be Thou exalted, O God, above the heavens, and Thy glory above all the earth. We will give thanks unto Thee, O Lord, with our whole heart.

Gracious is the Lord, and righteous; yea, our God is merciful.

Glory be to the Father, etc.

As it was, etc.

O Lord our heavenly Father, Almighty and everlasting God, who hast safely brought us to the beginning of this day; defend us in the same by Thy mighty power; and grant that this day we fall into no sin, neither run into any kind of danger; but that all our doings may be ordered by Thy governance, to do always that is righteous in Thy sight, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

May the blessing of God, and the fellowship of the Holy Ghost, be with us all, evermore.—Amen.

Mednesday Morning.

"HATSOEVER is born of God, overcometh the world."

ALMIGHTY GOD, who didst give such grace unto Thy holy Apostles, that they readily obeyed the calling of Thy Son Jesus Christ, and followed Him without delay; grant unto us all, that we, being called by Thy holy word, may forthwith give up ourselves obediently to fulfil Thy holy commandments; through the same Jesus Christ, our Lord. Amen.

O God, who hast taught us to keep Thy heavenly commandments by loving Thee, and our neighbour; grant us the spirit of peace and grace, that we may all be devoted to Thee with our whole heart, and serve each other with a pure will, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

It is good for us to hold fast by Thee, O Lord; and do Thou so increase in us the desire of good, that the hope which unites us to Thee may not be shaken by any wavering of faith, but may endure unto the end.—Amen.

It is good that we watch against our inward foes, keeping under the fierceness of wrath, that we may, with a gentle heart, overcome evil with good; and do Thou, O Jesus, plant in our hearts the virtues of patience and meekness; for Thou art meek and gentle. May we

honour Thee upon earth, and finally, through Thy mercy, attain to Thee in heaven.—Amen.

Lord hear our prayer,

And let our cry come unto Thee.

GIVE us, O Lord, we beseech Thee, clean and innocent hearts. Give us humility, patience, abstinence, prudence, justice, and fortitude. Give us the spirit of wisdom and understanding, the spirit of counsel and strength, the spirit of knowledge and goodness, and of Thy fear; make us ever to seek Thy face with our whole heart and soul and mind. Grant us to have a contrite and humble heart in Thy presence; to prefer nothing to Thy favour. Most High, Eternal, and ineffable Wisdom, drive away from us the darkness of blindness and ignorance. Most High and Eternal Strength, deliver us, and assist us; Most High and Incomprehensible Light, illuminate our darkened minds. Most High and Infinite Mercy, have mercy upon us.—Amen.

MERCIFULLY receive these our prayers, O Lord, and defend us from all adversities of body, and errors of mind, that we may serve Thee in quiet; and give us Thy peace this day, and at all times, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—

Amen.

We beseech Thee to hear us good Lord. The grace of our Lord, etc.

Mhursday Morning.

LORD, our heavenly Father, Almighty and everlasting God, who hast safely brought us to the beginning of this day; defend us in the same with Thy mighty power; and grant that this day we fall into no sin, neither run into any kind of danger; but, that

with Thy mighty power; and grant that this day we fall into no sin, neither run into any kind of danger; but, that all our doings may be ordered by Thy governance, to do always that is righteous in Thy sight, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

Our Sather, etc.

O Lord, shew Thy mercy upon us, And grant us Thy salvation.

We beseech Thee, O Lord, to deliver us from all evil, and to give us Thy grace; to strengthen our good intentions, to purify our minds, to enlighten our hearts with heavenly wisdom; to extinguish anger in us, to restrain our tongues; and may words of truth and mercy, kindness and concord, proceed out of our mouths. Direct us fully to perfect integrity of life, that we be not rebuked in Thine anger. Strengthen us, O most merciful, in every good word and work. All our actions do Thou order in Thy good pleasure, that we may advance in holiness from day to day, and go on from strength to strength. Hear us now, in a time accepted; and in these days of salvation, save us.—Amen.

O God, make speed to save us, O Lord, make haste to help us. Glory be to the Father, etc. As it was, etc.

WE beseech Thee, O Lord, let the power of the Holy Spirit be present with us this day, that it may mercifully cleanse our hearts, and guide us in all difficulties, and protect us from all adversities; through our Lord Jesus Christ.—Amen.

WE beseech Thee, O Lord, to purify our consciences by Thy daily presence; that, when Thy Son, our Lord, cometh, He may find in each of us a mansion prepared for Himself; through the same Jesus Christ our Lord.—

Amen.

- "Blessings shall come on thee, and overtake thee, if thou shalt hearken unto the voice of the Lord thy God."
- "For the Lord shall be Thy confidence, and shall keep thy foot from being taken."
- "O give thanks unto the Lord; for He is good; for His mercy endureth for ever."

The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, and the love of God, and the fellowship of the Holy Ghost, be with us all evermore.—Amen.

Kriday **M**orning.

NEW heart will I give you, and a new spirit will I put within you; and I will take away the stony heart out of your flesh, and I will give rt of flesh."

you a heart of flesh."

"TAKE unto you the whole armour of God, that ye may be able to withstand in the evil day; and having done all, to stand."

O Lord, gracious and merciful, give to us Thy servants the girdle, the helmet, the breastplate, the shield, the sword; that we may be able to stand in the evil day of temptation, and depression, and trial. Grant us the power and opportunity of doing well; that before the day of our decease, we may each have wrought somewhat whose good fruit may remain. Grant us time to repent of our sins, and with all Thy other blessings send the best gift of all—a holy happy end of life; for the sake of our Redeemer Jesus Christ, vouchsafe to hear us O Lord.—
Amen.

O LORD, Thou knowest what will make us pleasing in Thy sight; and what is most pleasing to Thee, and best for us, bestow on us, we beseech Thee. Give us goodness, grace, gentleness, consideration, forbearance, long-suffering, pity, and self-control; overlooking faults in others, though not in ourselves; ready to pardon, when entreated; easy to be appeased. Make us to love good-

ness and righteousness and truth, and sanctify us wholly, that we may stand perfect and complete in all the will of God. Strengthen us against temptation; lift us above the world; give us adoring, reverential love to Thee; that seeing how good Thou art, we may aim at being just also; and contemplating Thy mercy, we may be merciful. Give us perseverance to the end, through the merits of Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

- O Father—the Creator,
- O Son-the Redeemer.
- O Holy Ghost—the Regenerator, Have mercy upon us.

Our father, etc.

O Lord, deal not with us after our sins, Neither reward us after our iniquities.

STIR up, we beseech Thee, O Lord, the wills of Thy faithful people; that they, plenteously bringing forth the fruit of good works, may of Thee be plenteously rewarded; through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

We beseech Thee, O Lord, let Thy faithful people rejoice evermore in Thy benefits; that, being ordered in all things by Thy governance, we may please Thee in our lives, and happily obtain the good which we pray for; through Iesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

O Lord, our heavenly Father, Almighty and everlasting God, who hast safely brought us to the beginning of this day; defend us in the same by Thy mighty power;

and grant that this day we fall into no sin, neither run into any kind of danger; but that all our doings may be ordered by Thy governance, to do always that is righteous in Thy sight, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

THE grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, and the love of God, and the fellowship of the Holy Ghost, be with us all evermore.—Amen.

Saturday Morning.

LEANSE us, O Lord, from our secret faults, and mercifully absolve us from our presumptuous sins, that we may worship Thee with a pure mind; through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

O eternal God, infinite in mercy to those who truly desire Thy grace; bring back into Thy fold all those who are following after errors and vain conceits. Root out from among us all sin and wickedness, all discord and infidelity, and give unto us an increase of purity and faith; of hope and charity. Rebuke the erring, and convert the unbelieving, and shew unto us all the light of Thy grace. Defend us from all adversity of soul and body, and hear us, in what trouble soever we call upon Thee. Vouchsafe both to our enemies and to ourselves, thy pardon. And may we all have patience, kindness, and pity; and may envy, wrath, and bitterness be far from us. Hear us, and help us, O Lord, for the infinite merits of our Saviour, Thy Son, our Lord Jesus Christ.—Amen.

Both now and ever vouchsafe to hear us, O Christ. Graciously hear us O Christ, graciously hear us O Lord Christ.

O Lord, let Thy mercy be showed upon us, As we do put our trust in Thee.

WE beseech Thee, O Lord, be gracious to us Thy servants, that we, hating day by day the things which

displease Thee, may be more and more fitted with the love of Thy holy commands; and, being supported by Thy comfort in this mortal life, may advance to the full enjoyment of life immortal, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—

Amen.

O Jesus, our Lord and our God, we are Thy servants, own Thou us, and have mercy upon us.

O Jesus our King, rule Thou over us, and rule in us.

O Jesus we are not worthy to be called by Thy name. Yet cast us not away from Thy presence, and be merciful unto us.

Rejoicing, O Lord, in the richness of Thy mercies, we humbly pray that as Thou hast given us the desire to serve Thee, so Thou wouldest give us power to fulfil the same, through our Lord.—Amen.

Our Father, etc.

O God, our refuge in danger, our strength in weakness, our help in difficulty, our solace in sorrow; accept our thanks, for Thou hast been all to us that we have needed, during the week nearly ended. Have mercy upon all who cry to Thee in their affliction, and mercifully relieve their pain with speedy aid; through Jesus Christ our Lord.—

Amen.

Bless, O Lord, this house and all who dwell in it, and all who are dear to us. Within these walls, may an angel of light dwell, and may those who dwell together in it, receive the abundant dew of heavenly blessing, and through Thy tenderness rejoice in peace and quiet; through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

THE grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, and the love of God, and the fellowship of the Holy Ghost, be with us all evermore.—Amen.



Sunday Morning.

LESS ye the Lord, all ye works of His; bless the Lord, O our soul, and all that is within us, bless His holy name. O that we might love Thee and give thanks unto Thee, and all that is within us bless Thy holy name. O that we might love Thee, and give thanks unto Thee, and that our whole spirit might praise Thee, O Lord, with the fervour of Angels and Saints.—

Amen.

O God, who hast given to us Thy divine and saving oracles, enlighten the souls of us sinners to the full understanding of what they speak, that we may not only appear to be hearers of spiritual words, but also doers of good works—following after faith unfeigned, blameless life, and irreproachable conduct; through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

O God, who hast promised that Thou wilt never be absent from Thy Church unto the end of the world, and

that the gates of hell shall not prevail against it; graciously make Thy strength perfect in our weakness; and shew the efficacy of the divine promise, by deigning to sanctify by Thy grace even us sinners who are members of the same, and setting us forward on the way to everlasting joys, through Jesus Christ our Lord.

O God, who art the fountain of all blessings, and the bestower of all good; who sendest peace to those who will receive it, open to us this day the sea of Thy love, and water our souls with plenteous streams from the riches of Thy grace. Make us children of quietness, and heirs of peace; strengthen our weakness by Thy power, and bind us closely to Thee in a firm and indissoluble bond of unity, that, when the hour of death comes, it may be an hour of peace to us, and may our souls be conducted by Angels to Thy habitation in the heavenly Jerusalem. Be pleased, O Lord, and merciful God, to hear us, when we ask this mercy, for the sake of Jesus Christ, Thy Son, our Lord and Saviour.—Amen.

O God, of heavenly power, fulfil Thy promised mercy, that the hearts of the rebellious may be subdued to the truth of the gospel; through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

Lord have mercy upon us, Christ have mercy upon us, Lord have mercy upon us.

Our Mather, etc.

O Lord, shew Thy mercy upon us; And grant us Thy salvation.

O most merciful Lord, who hast not disdained to admit us sinners into Thy presence to glorify and praise Thee, forgive all the failings which have come upon us, at this time of prayer, our wandering thoughts and idle words. Let not our enemy boast against us that we have not taken heed of sin, even in the time of prayer and praise.—Amen.

May the Almighty and merciful God, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost, bless and keep us, this day and for ever.—Amen.

Monday Morning.

COLLECT.

TIR up, we beseech Thee, O Lord, the wills of Thy faithful people; that they, plenteously bringing forth the fruit of good works, may of Thee be plenteously rewarded, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

O God, the Sovereign good of the soul, who requirest the hearts of all Thy children; deliver us from all sloth in Thy work, all coldness in Thy cause; and grant us by looking unto Thee to rekindle our love; and by waiting upon Thee, to renew our strength, through Jesus Christ our Lord.

O LORD, our God, who by Thine own presence dost shed the abundance of Thy Holy Spirit on those who unceasingly ask for it; vouchsafe to us the grace given to the martyrs of old, that we may not be ashamed to confess Thee before men, but may be faithful, even unto death. Fill our souls with the presence of Thy holy and life-giving Spirit, with all faith, and love, and power, and sanctification. For Thou art our God, and to Thee we render thanks now and for ever.—Amen.

Our Father, etc.

GRANT us, O Lord, not to be absorbed by earthly things, but to love things heavenly, and even now, while we are placed among things that are passing away, to cleave to those that shall abide; through Jesus Christ our Lord.—

Amen.

O God, by whom the meek are guided in judgment, and light riseth up in darkness for the godly; grant us in all our doubts and uncertainties, the grace to ask what Thou wouldest have us to do; that the spirit of wisdom may save us from all false choices, and that in Thy light, we may see light, and in Thy straight path may not stumble, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

We beseech Thee, O Almighty God, that in this place, which we, though unworthy, dedicate to Thy name, Thou wouldest grant Thy blessing, and incline Thy gracious ears to all here who seek Thee; through Thy Son, our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.—Amen.

O Lord, shew Thy mercy upon us, And grant us Thy salvation. O God, make clean our hearts within us, And take not Thy Holy Spirit from us.

O LORD, we beseech Thee, mercifully to hear our prayers, and spare all those who confess their sins unto Thee, that they whose consciences by sin are accused, by Thy merciful pardon may be absolved, through Christ our Lord.—

Amen.

O LORD, our heavenly Father, Almighty and everlasting God, who hast safely brought us to the beginning of this day; defend us in the same by Thy mighty power;

and grant that this day we fall into no sin, neither run into any kind of danger; but that all our doings may be ordered by Thy governance, to do always that is righteous in Thy sight, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

MAY the Lord bless us and keep us, may He lift up the light of His countenance upon us and give us peace, now and for evermore.—Amen.

Auesday Morning.

E know that He was manifested to take away our sins." "Whosoever abideth in Him sinneth not." "He that doeth righteousness is right-

eous." "He that committeth sin is of the devil, for the devil sinneth from the beginning. For this purpose the Son of God was manifested, that He might destroy the works of the devil."

COLLECT.

O God, whose blessed Son was manifested that he might destroy the works of the devil, and make us the sons of God, and heirs of eternal life; grant us, we beseech Thee, that, having this hope, we may purify ourselves, even as He is pure; that, when He shall appear again with power and great glory, we may be made like unto Him, in His eternal and glorious kingdom; where, with Thee, O Father, and Thee, O Holy Ghost, He liveth and reigneth, ever one God, world without end.—Amen.

O holy, Most High and eternal, who dwelleth in the holy place; make us holy, and bring us near to Thee, and cleanse us from all sin, that we may perform the worship Thou requirest of us in Thy fear; for Thou art He that sanctifies and hallows all things.—Amen.

Lord, hear our prayers,

And let our cry come unto Thee.

May it please Thee, O Lord, to pour into our hearts the grace of Thy Holy Spirit.

MAY it please Thee to give us pardon of all our sins, and the will and power to repent in earnest. May it please Thee to defend us from all dangerous enemies; and in Thy mercy and pity to keep us safe in every time of danger and difficulty. Give us a firm hope in Thy goodness to us, perfect love to Thee, and a perpetual prosperity and peace in our souls. Remove all hard or evil thoughts from us, and pour into each of our souls the grace of the Holy Spirit. Give, we beseech Thee, strength to beginners: give intelligence to the young; give aid to those who are running their course. Give compunction to the negligent; give fervour of spirit to the lukewarm; and to the sincere seeker after holiness, give a perfect and good consummation, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

Our Father, etc.

O God, make clean our hearts within us.

And take not Thy Holy Spirit from us.

O God, who art the author of peace, and lover of concord, in knowledge of whom standeth our eternal life; whose service is perfect freedom; Defend us, Thy humble servants, in all assaults of our enemies; that we, surely trusting in Thy defence, may not fear the power of any adversaries, through the might of Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

O LORD, pour into the hearts of Thy servants, that joy of the righteous which cometh from Thee, that the praise of Thee, which well becometh the upright, may be our delight and refreshment amid this world's darkness, that, when the end of life arrives, we may each have a place among Thy saints, and with them sing Thy praises, on harps of gold, amid the brightness of eternal bliss, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

MAY the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, and the love of God, and the fellowship of the Holy Ghost, be with us all evermore.—Amen.

Mednesday Morning.

NTO THEE, O God, our strength will we pray; for Thou art our refuge and our merciful God. Let Thy mercy, O Lord, be upon us, and the brightness of Thy Spirit illumine our souls: that He may kindle our cold hearts, and light up our dark minds;—Hear us, O Lord.

WE BESEECH THEE, Almighty God, let our souls enjoy Thy favour, and be enkindled by Thy Spirit, that we may walk in Thy presence with pure hearts and sanctified spirits.

Hear us, good Lord.

O God, make clean our hearts within us.

And take not Thy Holy Spirit from us.

ALMIGHTY GOD, who shewest to them that be in error the light of Thy Truth, to the intent that they may return into the way of righteousness; grant unto all them that are admitted into the fellowship of Christ's religion, that they may eschew those things that are contrary to their profession, and follow all such things as are agreeable to the same; through our Lord Jesus Christ.—Amen.

WE BESEECH THEE, O Lord, to remember the poor and needy, and all who are in distress and trial, and in need of Thy pity and succour; also those who are in captivity and bitter bondage to their sins; enable them to break their hard yoke, and serve Thee in righteousness and true holiness of life. Remember, O Lord, our brethren around us, and let none of them perish. Fill our garners with all manner of store. Lead forward our youth in goodness. Sustain the aged. Give peace to the fretted and troubled spirit, and to all who need Thy mercy and help. Be Thou, O Lord, our Protector, and direct our minds by Thy indwelling presence. Watch over our paths with guiding love, that among the snares which lie hidden in the path wherein we walk, we may pass onwards with hearts fixed on Thee; that, by the track of faith we may come to be where Thou art. Even so, O Lord, for we put our trust in Thee.—Amen.

Our Sather, etc.

MAKE us, we beseech Thee, O Lord our God, watchful and heedful in awaiting the coming of Thy Son, Christ our Lord; that, when He shall come and knock, He may not find us sleeping in sins, but awake, and rejoicing in His praises, through the same Jesus Christ our Lord.—

Amen.

Thou Lord wilt give Thy blessing unto the righteous; and with Thy favourable kindness wilt Thou defend him as with a shield. They that love Thy name shall be joyful in Thee.

Glory be to the Father, etc.

As it was, etc.

THE grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, and the love of God, and the fellowship of the Holy Ghost, be with us all evermore.—Amen.

Mbursday Morning.

ET the prayer of Thy servants, O Lord, come up before Thee as an acceptable offering, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

We give Thee thanks, Lord God of our salvation, because Thou hast not forsaken us, and we would now and at all times look stedfastly unto Thee, the Saviour and Benefactor of our souls; Thou hast refreshed us in the night past, and brought us to worship Thy glorious name. Wherefore, we beseech Thee, O Lord, to give us grace and power without ceasing, with fear and trembling to work out our salvation, by the aid of our Saviour, Christ, to whom be praise and glory for ever and ever.—Amen.

Our Father, etc.

O Lord, deal not with us after our sins. Neither reward us after our iniquities.

O God, who art Peace everlasting, whose chosen reward is the gift of peace, and who hast taught us that the peace-makers are Thy children; pour, we beseech Thee, Thy peace into our souls, that everything discordant may utterly vanish, and that all that makes for peace, may be sweet to us, now, and for ever.—Amen.

O JESUS, Thou art a great King above all the kings of the earth. But, alas! How art Thou esteemed by the wicked? How do they honour Thee as King, with what diadem do they crown Thee, with what obedience adore Thee? They crucify Thee afresh by their sins, or pain Thee by their lukewarmness. O Jesus, may Thy kingdom come to us—for Thou crownest us now with mercy and loving-kindness; and, hereafter, may we who rest only on Thy mercy and compassion, be crowned with glory and honour. May Thy precious death obtain this for us, and for all whom we love, for Thy sake.—Amen.

O Jesus, who for the joy set before Thee, endured the cross and despised the shame. Who gavest Thyself an offering of a sacrifice to God for us sinners, that by Thy stripes we might be healed,

Have mercy upon us.

O Jesus, who shalt judge the quick and the dead, who hast prepared a place for those who unfeignedly love Thee,

Have mercy upon us.

O Jesus, who art exalted unto heaven and art crowned with glory and honour—our advocate with the Father,

Have mercy upon us.

BLESSED be the name of the Lord, from this time forth for evermore.—Amen.

O LORD, our heavenly Father, Almighty and everlasting God, who hast safely brought us to the beginning of this day; defend us in the same by Thy mighty power; and grant that this day we fall into no sin, neither run into any kind of danger; but that all our doings may be ordered by Thy governance, to do always that is righteous in Thy sight, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

Assist us mercifully, O Lord, in these our supplications and prayers, and dispose the way of Thy servants towards the attainment of everlasting salvation; that among all the changes and chances of this mortal life, they may ever be defended by Thy most gracious and ready help; through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

THE grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, and the love of God, and the fellowship of the Holy Ghost, be with us all evermore.—Amen.

Kriday Morning.

"EHOLD what manner of love the Father hath bestowed upon us, that we should be called the sons of God." "And every man that hath this hope in him, purifieth himself, even as He is pure."

O God, whose blessed Son was manifested that He might destroy the works of the devil, and make us sons of God, and heirs of eternal life; Grant us, we beseech Thee, that having this hope we may purify ourselves, even as He is pure; that, when He shall appear again with power and great glory, we may be made like unto Him, in His eternal and glorious kingdom; where, with Thee, O Father, and Thee, O Holy Ghost, He liveth and reigneth ever one God world without end.—Amen.

O God make clean our hearts within us, And take not Thy Holy Spirit from us.

Our Sather, etc.

O God of infinite mercy, let Thy loving-kindness and compassion descend upon us, Thy servants, and be pleased to give us health of body and mind; preserve us from all evil and accidents; defend us in all assaults of our spiritual enemies, direct us in all our labours, sanctify our hearts and words and purposes, that we may all by the obedience and charity of our lives, shew that we belong to our Lord lesus. Enable us to discharge our whole duty in all our

relations; that we, walking as Thy children here, may be admitted into Thy presence hereafter, to sing Thy praises in the family of the redeemed.—Amen.

THE LORD is good to them that wait for Him, to the soul that seeketh Him. Though the Lord cause grief, yet will He have compassion according to the multitude of His mercies.

Preserve us, O God, for in Thee do we put our trust.

O Lord look down from Heaven, behold and visit with Thy mercy, and graciously relieve those who are suffering from sickness, (or captivity) or any calamity, make them to call upon Thee in the time of their trouble, and do Thou give them comfort, and shew them why Thy chastisements are come upon them. Give them comfort, and sure confidence in Thee, and keep them in peace and safety; through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

"THE righteous shall rejoice in the Lord, and put his trust in Him; and all they that are true of heart shall be glad."

The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, and the love of God, and the fellowship of the Holy Ghost, be with us all evermore.—Amen.

Saturday Morning.

Let us pray.



BLESSED JESUS, Thou art worthy of all adoration and all honour and glory. Thou art the Wonderful, the Counsellor, the mighty God,

the Prince of Peace; of Thy government there shall be no end. Thou upholdest all things by the word of Thy power.

O God the Son, Redeemer of the world, who of Thine infinite love didst undertake the work of our redemption; enable us to cherish in our inmost hearts the memory of Thy boundless mercy; and be merciful unto us.

O JESUS, who hast said, "Come unto Me all ye that labour and are heavy laden, and I will refresh you,"

Have mercy upon us.

O Lord Jesus, who after that Thou wast risen from the dead didst say unto Thy chosen disciples, Peace be unto you; take away our sins from us, we beseech Thee, O Lord, and put away from us our iniquities which have separated between Thee and our souls; that, obtaining by Thy mercy, remission of our sins, we may have peace with Thee, and quiet happiness, results of the testimony of a good conscience; and finally may we obtain that peace which passeth all understanding; through the same Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

O Lord our God, we beseech Thee to pardon all the sins of the past week, and of our whole lives, and enable us to forgive everyone who has in any way done us an injury. Give us grace and a holy repentance for whatever we have done wrong, and grant that we may do so no more. Let Thy grace prevail over our evil inclinations and all the temptations of Satan; that we may walk before Thee with a perfect heart. Enable us to seek the good of others, and may the spirit of love and forgiveness triumph over all anger and unkind feeling, that we may be children of God, and love God; and prove our love to Thee by loving our neighbour, and by obedience to all Thy laws; through the Son of Thy love, by whom Thou art reconciled to mankind, our blessed Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.—

Amen.

COLLECT.

Grant, we beseech Thee, Almighty God, that we, who for our evil deeds do worthily deserve to be punished, by the comfort of Thy grace may mercifully be relieved; through our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.—Amen.

Lord have mercy upon us. Christ have mercy upon us.

Our gather, etc.

O God of infinite mercy, preserve we beseech Thee, this country in honour, wealth, and dignity, in peace and plenty; and the Church established in it, in piety and knowledge, in a pure faith, and strict and holy religion. We know, O Lord, that for our sins we deserve Thy anger

and indignation, for we have been favoured above all other countries, and have made but a poor return to Thee; but, O Lord, let Thy mercy triumph over Thy justice and our sins, and still leave open to us the gates of grace and mercy, and may we determine to walk in the paths of a holy life, and endeavour to glorify Thee, that we (and all dear to us) may be amongst Thy redeemed ones in the gathering together of Thy saints in the Kingdom of grace and glory.—Amen.

IF ye then be risen with Christ, seek those things which are above, where Christ sitteth on the right hand of God.

The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, and the love of God, and the fellowship of the Holy Ghost, be with us all evermore.—Amen.



Sunday Morning.



LORD our God, who alone foreseest, and bestowest things needful for our salvation; do Thou bestow, we pray Thee, on our souls, the

hearty desire of imploring Thy mercy, and graciously vouchsafe us what will be for our good; through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

O God of hope, the true light of faithful souls, and perfect brightness of the blessed, grant that our hearts may both render to Thee a worthy prayer, and may glorify Thee with the offerings of praise, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

SING praises unto the Lord, and give thanks to Him, for a remembrance of His holiness.

We are not worthy, O Lord, to appear in Thy presence, before whom the Angels veil their faces; but, O most holy and gracious God, Lord and Sovereign of all creatures, we humbly venture to present to Thy Divine Majesty, ourselves, our souls and bodies, to be disposed and governed by Thee; to be blessed by Thy providence, to be guided

by Thy counsel, to be sanctified by Thy Spirit, that afterwards our souls may be received into glory, for nothing can perish which is in Thy keeping; and the enemy of souls cannot finally hurt what is Thine, nor take it out of Thy hands. Hear us for the merits and intercession of our Saviour Jesus Christ.—Amen.

O Lord, let Thy mercy be shewed upon us, As we do put our trust in Thee.

ALMIGHTY and everlasting God, who hast given us the true faith of Christ for a light to our feet amid the darkness of this world, have pity upon all, who, by doubting or denying it, are going astray from the path of safety; bring home the truth to their hearts, and grant them to receive it as little children through Jesus Christ our Lord.

—Amen.

GRANT us, O Lord, to enter on the service of our Christian warfare, with holy and sincere intentions, that we may fight against the spiritual powers of wickedness fortified by Thy grace. Hear us, O Lord, and accept the offering of ourselves to Thy holy service, that we being ever devoted to Thee, with pious affection, may be free from all attacks of our enemies, and continually persevere in following after Thee, through the help and by the merits of our Saviour Jesus Christ.—Amen.

Almighty and everlasting God, comfort, we beseech Thee, the sad and the suffering; succour the captives, relieve the oppressed, and give to the destitute what they need, and convert barbarous nations to call upon Thy name: Hear us, when we implore these mercies, for the sake of Jesus Christ our Saviour.—Amen.

O LORD, our support and our refuge, deliver us from every sin; give us the defence of Thy salvation; hold us up with Thy right hand; teach us to obey Thy holy commands, and may our way and our life be without blame in Thy sight.—Amen.

THE day of resurrection has again dawned upon us, the day of true light and life. Let us give abundant thanks and praise to God, that, while we solemnly celebrate the day of our Lord's resurrection, He may be pleased to bestow on us quiet peace and special gladness, through the same Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

Onr Father, etc.

May the peace of God, which passeth all understanding, keep our hearts and minds in the knowledge and love of God, and of His Son Jesus Christ our Lord; and may the blessing of God Almighty, Father, Son, and Holy Ghost, be amongst us and remain with us always.—Amen.

Monday Morning.



E Thou exalted, O God, above the heavens; let Thy glory be above all the earth." Blessed be our God, always, now and for ever.—Amen.

COLLECT.

O LORD, from whom all good things do come; grant to us, Thy humble servants, that by Thy holy inspiration we may think those things that be good, and by Thy merciful guiding may perform the same, through our Lord Jesus Christ.—Amen.

O most merciful and gracious Lord God, Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Lord of glory; Thou art the great lover of souls, and Thou hast given Thy holy Son to die for our salvation, to redeem us from sin, to destroy the work of the devil, and to present a church to Thee, pure and spotless. Grant that we, and all who are called Christians, may so live as to promote the honour of the kingdom of the Lord Jesus, that, others beholding the light, we may rejoice in that light, and glorify Thee, our Father which art in heaven, through our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.—Amen.

O God, who didst teach the hearts of Thy fathful people, by sending to them the light of Thy Holy Spirit; Grant us by the same Spirit, to have a right judgment in all things, and evermore to rejoice in His holy comfort; through the merits of Christ Jesus our Saviour, who liveth and reigneth with Thee in the unity of the same Spirit, one God, world without end.—Amen.

O God, make clean our hearts within us, And take not Thy Holy Spirit from us.

Gur Father, etc.

O Lord, our heavenly Father, Almighty and everlasting God, who hast safely brought us to the beginning of this day; defend us in the same by Thy mighty power; and grant that this day we fall into no sin, neither run into any kind of danger; but that all our doings may be ordered by Thy governance, to do always that which is righteous in Thy sight; through Jesus Christ our Lord.—
Amen.

Praise the Lord daily; God is the Lord by whom we escape death.

O Holy and Almighty Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, we praise and glorify Thy infinite and unspeakable love and wisdom, who hast sent Thy Son from the felicities of heaven to take upon Him our nature and our guilt, and hast made the Son of God to become the Son of Man, that we might become the sons of God and partakers of the Divine nature. Since Thou hast so exalted human nature, be pleased of Thy infinite grace to sanctify our hearts and make us conform to Thy laws, that we may be united to Christ by partaking of His Spirit, for if we have

not the Spirit of Christ we are none of His. Enable us to grow to the fulness of the stature of Christ, to whom with Thee, O Father, and Thee O Holy Spirit, be glory for ever.—Amen.

May the blessing of God the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost be with us this day and for ever.—Amen.

Muesday Morning.



IFT up your hearts.

We lift them up unto the Lord.

Let us give thanks unto our Lord God.

It is meet and right so to do.

WE OFFER THEE, O Lord, humble and hearty thanks for all the blessings of this life; but above all, we praise Thee for Thine inestimable love, in the redemption of the world by our Lord Jesus Christ; for the means of grace, and for the hope of glory; and we beseech Thee, O Lord, to enable us to shew forth Thy praise, not only with our lips, but in our lives, by giving up ourselves to Thy service, and by walking before Thee in holiness and righteousness all our days, through Jesus Christ our Lord, to whom, with Thee, and the Holy Ghost, be all honour and glory, world without end.—Amen.

O God, make clean our hearts within us. And take not Thy Holy Spirit from us.

GRANT, we beseech Thee, merciful Lord, to Thy faithful people, pardon and peace, that they may be cleansed from all their sins, and serve Thee with a quiet mind; through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

Lord have mercy upon us. Christ have mercy upon us. Lord have mercy upon us.

Our gather, etc.

O SAVIOUR of the world, who took upon Thyself our nature: and what Thou assumed on earth. Thou didst take up to heaven as a token of the love betwixt Thee and those whom Thou hast redeemed; send down from thence, we beseech Thee, Thy Spirit into our hearts, that we may be united to Thee: for if we have Thy Spirit, we are one with Thee, and in Thee we shall ever have a most true and most faithful friend. We come with humble faith and hope to the throne of Thy grace, trusting to Thine intercession; for Thou, O Jesus, art at the right hand of the Father; and the throne of justice becomes the throne of mercy: and we draw near thereto, trusting in Thy compassion, and the promise which Thou gavest,—"Him that cometh unto me, I will in no wise cast out." accept, and bless us, O Jesus; to whom, with the Father, and the Holy Ghost, be honour and glory for ever and ever.—Amen.

GRANT US, O God, this day, such strength, protection, and guidance, that we may be supported in all dangers, guided in all difficulties, and carried through all temptations, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

MAY the Lord bless us and keep us, may He make His light to shine upon our path, and give us peace this day and ever.—Amen.

Mednesday Morning.

"OD is the King of all the earth, sing ye praises with understanding."

"God reigneth over the heathen, God sitteth upon the throne of His holiness."

O MOST MERCIFUL GOD, who art of purer eyes than to behold iniquity, and who hast promised forgiveness to all them who confess and forsake their sins, we come before Thee, humbly acknowledging our own unworthiness, and confessing our manifold transgressions of Thy righteous laws, (pause here); but O gracious Father, who desirest not the death of a sinner, look upon us, we beseech Thee, in mercy, and forgive us all our transgressions. Make us deeply sensible of the great evil of them, and work in us a hearty contrition, that we may obtain forgiveness at Thy hands, who art ever ready to receive humble and penitent sinners, for the sake of Thy Son, Jesus Christ, our only Saviour and Redeemer.—Amen.

Lord have mercy upon us. Christ have mercy upon us. Lord have mercy upon us.

Our father, etc.

O Lord, save Thy people.

And bless Thine inheritance.

Give peace in our time, O God.

Because there is none other that fighteth for us, but only Thou, O God.

O God, make clean our hearts within us.

And take not Thy Holy Spirit from us.

O God, who art the author of peace, and lover of concord, in knowledge of whom standeth our eternal life; whose service is perfect freedom; Defend us, Thy humble servants in all assaults of our enemies; that we, surely trusting in Thy defence, may not fear the power of any adversaries, through the might of Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

O LORD, our heavenly Father, who hast safely brought us to the beginning of this day; we thank Thee for Thy watchful providence in preserving us during the past night; defend us also this day with Thy mighty power, and may we fall into no sin, neither run into any kind of danger; but, that all our doings may be ordered by Thy governance, to do always that is righteous in Thy sight; through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, and the love of God, and the fellowship of the Holy Ghost, be with us all evermore.—Amen.

Mehursday Morning.

that ye might be filled with the knowledge of His will in all wisdom and spiritual understanding; that ye might walk worthy of the Lord unto all pleasing, being fruitful in every good work, and increasing in the knowledge of God."

O MERCIFUL GOD, give to us that divine grace which will heal that which is infirm, and supply the defects of that which is imperfect. Anoint our hearts with this gracious influence. May we each have the light of the Spirit to enlighten our darkness; to teach our ignorance, to restrain our wilfulness, and heedlessness. Sanctify us, we beseech Thee, make us blameless in Thy sight, that we may stand before Thy dread tribunal without confusion. May we receive the reward which Thou hast prepared for those who have earnestly endeavoured in all things to obey Thee. For Thine it is to have mercy, and to save, O our God; and to Thee, and to our Redeemer, and the Holy Ghost, we render the glory and the praise, now and for ever.—Amen.

Glory be to the Father, and to the Son, and to the Holy Ghost.

As it was, etc.

Thy glory, O Christ, hath filled the heavens, let the earth be full of Thy praise.

GLORY to Thee, O Christ, our God, our hope; glory to Thee, Thou who didst fulfil all the will of the Father; help us to follow in Thy steps, and fill with joy and gladness our hearts, alway, now and ever.—Amen.

O HEAVENLY KING, the Spirit of truth and holiness; who art everywhere present, and knowest all things; the treasure of all good things, and giver of life; come and dwell in us; direct our steps into the way of peace; assist us in all doubts and dangers; preserve us from every evil; cleanse us from all sin, and save our souls, O gracious God.—Amen.

Our father, etc.

- O Lord, open Thou our lips, And our mouth shall shew forth Thy praise.
- O God, make speed to save us,
- O Lord make haste to help us.

O Lord our God, save us Thy servants, and bless Thine inheritance. Sanctify those that love the beauty of holiness, and save us, and have mercy upon us, O our Lord.—

Amen.

The Lord make straight our goings, to every good work.—Amen.

MAY the Lord bless us, and keep us, may He make His face to shine upon us, and be gracious unto us. May he lift up the light of His countenance upon us, and give us peace, both now and evermore.—Amen.

Kriday Morning.



SAVIOUR of the world, who by Thy cross and precious death hast redeemed us; save us, and help us, we humbly beseech Thee, O Lord.

COLLECT.

ALMIGHTY and everlasting God, who of Thy tender love towards mankind, hast sent Thy Son, our Saviour Jesus Christ, to take upon Him our flesh, and to suffer death upon the cross, that all mankind should follow the example of His great humility; mercifully grant that we may have this His most precious death and passion in continual remembrance, and may both follow the example of His presence, and also be made partakers of His resurrection, through the same, Thy Son, Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

GIVE us, O Lord, we beseech Thee, spiritual wisdom that we may discern what is pleasing to Thee, and follow that which belongs unto our peace; and let the knowledge and love of God, and of Jesus our Lord, be our guide and our portion all our days.—A men.

Our Father, etc.

O Lord, shew Thy mercy upon us, And grant us Thy salvation.

Give peace in our time, O Lord,

Because there is none other that fighteth for us, but only
Thou, O God.

O God, make clean our hearts within us, And take not Thy Holy Spirit from us.

TEACH us, O Lord, to hate all sin, to fight the battles of the Lord manfully, against the world, the flesh, and the devil; to spend our time religiously and usefully; to speak gracious words; to walk always as in Thy presence; to preserve our souls in holiness, fit for the habitation of the Holy Spirit of God. May we endeavour to be perfect; may we be of good comfort,—of one mind; may we live in peace; and may the God of love and peace be with us all, for Jesus Christ's sake.—Amen.

CREATE in us clean hearts, O God, and renew a right spirit within us.

MAYEST THOU, O Lord, keep us, and watch over us. May this whole day be holy, peaceful and sinless. May we have the wisdom which is from above given to us; may we have strength and power to fulfil God's holy commandments, and having walked before him in righteousness, and true holiness all the days of our life, may we have our perfect happiness and bliss, in His eternal and glorious kingdom, for the sake and through the merits of Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

THE grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, and the love of God, and the fellowship of the Holy Ghost, be with us all evermore.—Amen.

Saturday Morning.



Y son, give me thine heart, and let Thine eyes observe my ways."

"Blessed is the man that maketh the Lord his trust."

O ALMIGHTY FATHER, give to us repentance and pardon, take away from us all anger, mistakes, and jealousies; bring all sinners to acknowledge their sin towards Thee; to all Thy servants give an increase of love, and persevering duty and holiness, and bring all who are still wandering in the wilderness of this world, to a participation of the promises of the Gospel, and the benefits of the death and sacrifice of our Lord Jesus Christ; give to all humility and patience; repentance of their errors, and grace and courage to acknowledge a holy faith, to the glory of the Lord Jesus.—Amen.

Glory be to Thee, O Christ, our God, our hope, glory be to Thee.

Glory be to the Father, and to the Son, and to the Holy Ghost.

As it was, etc.

Our gather, etc.

"LET him that glorieth glory in this, that he understandeth and knoweth Me, that I am the Lord which

exercise loving-kindness, judgment and righteousness in the earth, for in these things I delight, saith the Lord."

O Lord, open Thou our lips.

And our mouth shall shew forth Thy praise.

O HEAVENLY KING, O Holy Ghost the Comforter, who art everywhere present, and fillest all things; the treasure of all good, the giver of life, the source of happiness, the refresher of the weary; the repose of those who are tossed upon the tempestuous waves of this world; come and tabernacle in us, O Holy Ghost, the Comforter.—

Amen, Amen.

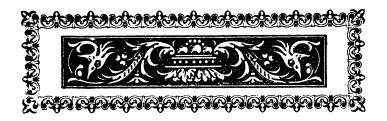
"Now, our Lord Jesus Christ himself, and God, even our Father, which hath loved us, and hath given us everlasting consolation and good hope, through grace, comfort our hearts, and stablish us in every good word and work, through Jesus Christ our Lord."—Amen.

ALMIGHTY and everlasting God, who alone workest great marvels; send down upon our Bishops, and Curates, and all congregations committed to their charge, the healthful Spirit of Thy grace: and that they may truly please Thee, pour upon them the continual dew of Thy blessing. Grant this, O Lord, for the honour of our Advocate and Mediator, Jesus Christ.—Amen.

O LORD, our heavenly Father, almighty and everlasting God who hast safely brought us to the beginning of this day, defend us in the same with Thy mighty power, and grant that this day we fall into no sin, neither run into any kind of danger, but that all our doings may be ordered by Thy governance, to do always that which is righteous in Thy sight, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

May the blessing of God the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost be amongst us and remain with us always.—

Amen.



Sunday Morning.

things needful for our salvation; do Thou bestow, we pray Thee, on our souls the hearty desire of Thy mercy, and graciously vouchsafe us what

will be for our good, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—

O God of hope, the true light of faithful souls, and perfect brightness of the blessed; grant that our hearts may both render to Thee a worthy prayer, and may glorify Thee with the offering of praise, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

"SING praises unto the Lord" "and give thanks unto Him, for a remembrance of His holiness." We are not worthy, O Lord, to appear in Thy presence, before whom the angels veil their faces; but, O most holy and gracious God, Lord and Sovereign of all creatures, we humbly venture to present to Thy divine Majesty, ourselves, our souls and bodies, to be disposed and governed by Thee; to be blessed by Thy providence, to be guided by Thy counsel, to be sanctified by Thy Spirit, that afterwards we may be received into glory; for nothing can perish which is in Thy keeping; and the enemy of souls cannot finally hurt what is Thine, nor take it out of Thy hands. Hear us for the merits and intercession of our Saviour, Jesus Christ.—Amen.

O Lord, let Thy mercy be shewed upon us. As we do put our trust in Thee.

ALMIGHTY and everliving God, who hast given us the true faith of Christ for a light to our feet amid the darkness of this world; have pity on all who, by doubting or denying it, are going astray from the path of safety; bring home the truth to their hearts, and grant them to receive it as little children, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—

Amen.

Grant us, O Lord, to enter on the service of our christian warfare with holy and sincere intentions, that we may fight against the spiritual powers of wickedness, fortified by Thy grace. Hear us, O Lord, and accept the offering of ourselves to Thy holy service, that we being ever devoted to Thee with pious affection, may be free from all attacks of our enemies, and continually persevere in following after Thee, through the help, and by the merits of our Saviour Jesus Christ.—Amen.

Almighty and everlasting God, comfort, we beseech Thee, the sad and suffering, succour the captives, relieve the oppressed, and give to the destitute what they need, and convert barbarous nations to call upon Thy name. Hear us, when we implore these mercies, for the sake of Jesus Christ our Saviour.—Amen.

O LORD, our support and our refuge, deliver us from every sin, give us the defence of Thy salvation, hold us up with Thy right hand, teach us to obey Thy holy commands, and may our way and our life be without blame in Thy sight.—Amen.

The day of resurrection has again dawned upon us; the day of true light and life. Let us give abundant thanks and praise to God, that, while we solemnly celebrate the day of our Lord's resurrection, He may be pleased to bestow on us quiet peace and special gladness, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

Our gather, etc.

THE grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, and the love of God, and the fellowship of the Holy Ghost, be with us all evermore.—Amen.

Monday Morning.

"EHOLD, I will send my messenger, and he shall prepare the way before me, and the Lord whom ye seek shall suddenly come to His temple."

ALMIGHTY GOD, by whose providence Thy servant John Baptist was sent to prepare the way of Thy Son, our Saviour, by preaching repentance; make us so to follow his doctrine and holy life, that we may truly repent of our sins; and after his example, constantly speak truth, boldly rebuke vice, and if need be, patiently suffer for the truth's sake, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

"REPENT YE, for the kingdom of heaven is at hand."
"Sow to yourselves in righteousness; reap in mercy; break up your fallow ground; for it is time to seek the Lord, till He come, and rain righteousness upon you."

O Jesus, our Saviour, give to us according to Thy promise, the Holy Ghost, the Comforter; that divine grace which ever heals that which is infirm, and supplies the defects of that which is imperfect; give us now His gracious influences, to soften our hearts, to break up and effectually loosen the hold which the world has upon us. May He elevate our desires, our endeavours, and our hopes, and unite us to Thee, that we may be heirs of heaven, through Thy good will and grace, O our Saviour, who art blessed, ever and for ever.—Amen.

Praise the Lord, from the heavens.

Praise Him all ye His angels.

Praise Him all His hosts.

O all ye works of the Lord, bless ye the Lord, praise Him and magnify Him for ever.

Glory be to the Father, etc.

As it was, etc.

LORD, we beseech Thee, grant Thy people grace to withstand the temptations of the world, the flesh, and the devil, and with pure hearts and minds to follow Thee, the only God, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

O God, the strength of all them that put their trust in Thee, mercifully accept our prayers, and grant us the help of Thy grace, that in keeping of Thy commandments, we may please Thee, both in will and deed, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

O God, by whose appointment the moments of our life pass away, receive the prayers of Thy servants, that we, being delivered from all adversity and sickness, may praise Thee with everlasting thanksgiving, through Jesus Christ Thy Son.—Amen.

Our Sather, etc.

May the Lord direct our goings this day in peace. May He bless us, and keep us from all evil, and bring us all unto life eternal.—Amen.

Muesday Morning.

ND the Lord shall utter His voice," "for he is strong that executeth His word; for the day of the Lord is great and very terrible; and who can abide it." "I will shew wonders in the heavens and in the earth." "The sun shall be turned into darkness, and the moon into blood, before the great and terrible day of the Lord come. And it shall come to pass that whosoever shall call on the name of the Lord shall be delivered."

Grant unto us, O merciful God, we most heartily beseech Thee, knowledge and true understanding of Thy word; that, all ignorance expelled, we may know what Thy will and pleasure is in all things, and how to fulfil our duties, being wise and faithful stewards; and that we may express by our lives that we have been taught of Thee; that, being not only hearers of Thy word, but doers of the same, we may serve Thee in spirit and in truth, by our Saviour and Lord, Jesus Christ.—Amen.

O ETERNAL GOD, merciful and glorious, Thou art exalted above all heavens. Thy throne, O God, is glory. Thy sceptre is righteousness, and Thy wisdom has made all things. We adore Thy Majesty, and the beauty and power of Thy works; and rejoice in Thy mercy, and fear above all things Thy anger. But Thou, O God, givest grace to the humble and obedient; and we beseech Thee

to make us do those things which are pleasing in Thy sight. Make us to love our brother: to love his worthiness, to delight in his praises, to excuse his errors, and ever to speak and believe better things of him than of ourselves. Make us heartily ashamed of our sins and folly; and do Thou pardon our provocations, and invest our souls with the robe of our meek Master and Saviour Jesus; that, having diligently endeavoured to serve Thee here, we may change this robe, so marred and disfigured by sin, for the shining garment of immortality; our dulness and ignorance for perfect knowledge; our weakness and depression for the strength and beauty and joy of the sons of God; for His sake, who died and rose again, our Saviour Jesus Christ.—Amen.

PRAISE the Lord of Hosts, for the Lord is good, for His mercy endureth for ever. Great in counsel, and mighty in work.

Glory be to the Father, etc. As it was, etc.

Our father, etc.

Grant us, O Lord, to know that which is worth knowing; to love that which is worth loving; to praise that which pleaseth Thee most; to esteem that rightly, which to Thee is precious; that we may daily be becoming more like Thee, and be preparing for living with Thee in heaven. Oh! sweet and delightful service of God, by which man may be made truly happy; in which we are all rewarded with the greatest good, and preserved from

the greatest sorrow, and whereby we attain to joy, which will remain ours for ever. For such unspeakable grace, and admirable condescension, and immeasurable love, we hope to thank and praise Thee, O Lord, for ever and ever.

—Amen.

"THE Lord is full of compassion and mercy, long-suffering, and of great goodness." "The Lord is nigh unto all them that call upon Him; yea, all such as call upon Him faithfully."

PREVENT us, O Lord, in all our doings, with Thy most gracious favour, and further us with Thy continual help; that, in all our works, begun, continued, and ended in Thee, we may glorify Thy holy name, and finally by Thy mercy obtain everlasting life, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

May the blessing of God Almighty, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost, be with us this day and for evermore. *Amen*.

M'ednesday Morning.



E THAT cometh to God, must believe that He is, and that He is a rewarder of them that diligently seek Him."

O LORD GOD ALMIGHTY, eternal God, the creator and upholder of all things in heaven and earth, how shall we, so sinful,—approach Thy Divine Majesty. Thy purity has a perfect perception of all that is evil in us; but we, what a miserably faint conception have we of Thy holiness, and Thy glory: our feelings of reverence are so defective in solemnity, that the intrusion of every trivial suggestion is admitted by us, and our thoughts are diverted away from the most momentous subjects which can occupy us by the slightest casual association; our feelings are often cold and inert and indifferent when petitioning for the greatest of all blessings,—the favour of God, and the grace and help of our Lord Jesus Christ; and the wings of our prayer, instead of cleaving the skies and going straight to the throne of the Most High, flap idly and nervelessly, scarcely causing even the air around us to vibrate. O make us each remember that Thou wilt alone reward those who diligently seek Thee.

O Lamb of God that taketh away the sins of the whole world

Have mercy upon us.

O Christ hear us.

Lord have mercy upon us. Christ have mercy upon us. Lord have mercy upon us.

Our Father, etc.

STIR UP, we beseech Thee, O Lord, the wills of Thy faithful people; that they, plenteously bringing forth the fruit of good works, may of Thee be plenteously rewarded; through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

O most merciful Father, who of Thy gracious goodness, dost hear the devout prayers of those who call upon Thee, have mercy upon us, and continue, we beseech Thee, Thy loving-kindness to this our country. O take not from us the blessings of peace and plenty, but give to our rulers wisdom; and to our people an understanding heart; and may our land yeild us her increase, to Thy glory, and our comfort.—Amen.

O Lord, arise, help us and deliver us, for Thine honour. Glory be to the Father, etc.

As it was, etc.

ŧ

UNTO God's gracious mercy and protection, we commit ourselves; may the Lord bless us and keep us, may He make His face to shine upon us, and be gracious unto us. May the Lord lift up His countenance upon us and give us peace, now and for evermore.—Amen.

May the blessing of God the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost be upon us and remain with us this day and for ever.—Amen.

Achursday Morning.



F ANY man sin we have an Advocate with the Father, Jesus Christ the righteous; and He is the propitiation for our sins."

O LORD, we beseech Thee, absolve Thy people from their offences; that through Thy bountiful goodness we may all be delivered from the punishment of those sins which by our weakness we have committed. Grant this, O Heavenly Father, for Jesus Christ's sake, our blessed Lord and Saviour.—Amen.

O LORD, worthy art Thou for Thy mercy, wisdom, and excellency, to receive glory, honour, and praise, from us Therefore will we praise Thee, O Lord, Thy servants. with our whole heart, and glorify Thy name for ever; we will offer unto Thee thanksgiving, and pay our vows unto Thee, O Thou most Highest: what shall we render unto Thee for all the benefits Thou hast done unto us, who hath so often forgiven us our iniquities, and hast shewn us great mercy and loving-kindness; providing both for souls and bodies. O Lord, rich in blessings, and bountiful in gifts, Thou hast given unto us the very fountain of all grace, even Thine only begotten Son; in Him Thou hast laid up the countless treasures of grace, wisdom, and goodness, that He might be rich towards all. Give to sinners pardon and strength to resist; to the faithless, faith; to the righteous, perseverance; and to us all Thy grace, and in the end, life everlasting.—Amen and Amen.

GLORY be to Thee, O Lord; glory be to Thee for all Thy blessings to us, for giving to our souls what is good and convenient; and for recruiting our strength for daily duties.

MAY this day be holy, peaceful, healthy, and sinless.

May the angel of peace encamp around us, and be ever ready to prompt what is right to be done; whatever is true, whatever is honest, whatever just, whatever pure, whatever lovely, and of good report, if there be any virtue, if any praise, such deeds, such thought, vouchsafe, O Lord.

TEACH us to do the thing that pleaseth Thee, for Thou art our God. Let Thy loving Spirit lead us forth into the land of righteousness. Enable us to walk holily, soberly, sincerely, that we may be of the light and of the day. Let us not harden our hearts under provocation, but be merciful that we may obtain mercy. Deliver us this day from the arrow that flieth by day, and from the pestilence which walketh in darkness. Shew Thou us the way that we should walk in, for we lift up our souls unto Thee.

Who is a God like unto Thee, that pardoneth iniquity? Thou retainest not Thine anger for ever, because Thou delightest in mercy. Turn again, and have compassion upon us, O Lord, and cast all our sins into the depths of the sea, according to Thy truth, and according to Thy mercy.—Amen.

Our Father, etc.

MAY the Lord bless us, and keep us, may He lift up the light of His countenance upon us, and give us peace, now and for evermore.—Amen.

Friday Morning.

"O MAKE all men see what is the fellowship of the mystery, which from the beginning of the world hath been hid in God, who created all things by Jesus Christ."

"To the intent that now unto the principalities and powers in heavenly places, might be known by the Church, the manifold wisdom of God, according to the eternal purpose, which He purposed in Christ Jesus our Lord."

"In whom we have boldness, and access with confidence, by faith in Him."

COLLECT.

ALMIGHTY and everlasting God, who of Thy tender love towards mankind, hast sent Thy Son, our Saviour Jesus Christ, to take upon Him our flesh, and to suffer death upon the Cross, that all mankind should follow the example of His great humility; mercifully grant that we may both follow the example of His patience, and also be made partakers of His resurrection; through the same Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

O LORD, we beseech Thee, favourably to hear the prayers of Thy people; that we, who justly deserve to be punished for our offences, may be mercifully delivered by Thy goodness, for the glory of Thy name; through Jesus Christ our Saviour, who liveth and reigneth with Thee, and the Holy Ghost, ever one God, world without end.—Amen.

Know ye not that every man that striveth for the mastery is temperate in all things, so run that ye may obtain.

O Gop, who in Thy loving-kindness dost both begin and finish all good things; grant, that as we glory in the beginning of Thy grace, so we may rejoice in its completion, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

Grant Thy servants, O God, to be illumined by Thy Spirit, strengthened by Thy power, filled with Thy grace, and to go forward by Thine aid. Give to each one of us, O Lord, a right faith, perfect love, true humility; grant this, O Lord, that there may be in us simple affection, brave patience, persevering obedience, perpetual peace, a pure mind, a right and clean heart, a good will, a holy conscience, and sorrow for sin; spiritual strength, a life unspotted and unblameable; and, after having manfully finished our course, may we be enabled happily to enter into Thy kingdom, through the merits of our Saviour Jesus.—Amen.

"BEHOLD I come quickly; hold that fast which thou hast; that no man take thy crown. Him that overcometh will I make a pillar in the temple of my God, and he shall go no more out," "and I will write upon him my new name."

Glory be to the Father, etc., As it was, etc.

Now unto Him that is able to do exceeding abundantly above all that we ask or think, unto Him be glory by Christ Iesus, throughout all ages, world without end.—Amen.

Our Sather, etc,

MAY the peace of God, which passeth all understanding, keep our hearts and minds in the knowledge and love of God, and of His Son Jesus Christ our Lord; and may the blessing of God Almighty, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost, be amongst us and remain with us this day and for evermore.—Amen.

Saturday Morning.

NTO Thee, O Lord, do we lift up our hearts; in Thee, our God, do we trust; shew us Thy ways, and teach us Thy paths; lead us forth in Thy righteousness, and guide us, for Thou art our Saviour, in Thee is our trust all the day long.

O most true and gracious Guide, who leadest all those to everlasting blessedness who truly believe Thy gospel, and unfeignedly serve, love, and trust in Thee; make us to obey Thee when Thou callest, to follow Thee where Thou wouldst guide us, for Thou only knowest the right way to lead us to the attainment of that which we desire. even the unspeakable glory and bliss of heaven. fore, O heavenly Father, since Thou hast put into our hearts such desires, make us to clearly see, and most stedfastly to believe Thy infinite and gracious goodness shewn and given unto us by Thy Son, our Saviour Jesus Christ, that we may put all our confidence and hope in Him, and shew our love and thankfulness, by walking before Thee in righteousness and true holiness all our days; and after this life, may we have the fruition of our desires, and reign with Him in glory everlasting.—Amen.

O LORD, be mindful of Thy promise, and hear the prayers of those who call upon Thee, for Thou art the protector of all that trust in Thee. Keep us this day in Thy holy laws, and at eventide, may we praise Thee for giving us Thy help and grace, enabling us to withstand

the temptations of the world, the flesh, and the devil, and with clear minds to follow Thee, our only Lord and God. Grant this, O heavenly Father, for Jesus Christ's sake.—

Amen.

O Lord, shew Thy mercy upon us.

And grant us Thy salvation.

Give peace in our time, O Lord.

Because there is none other that fighteth for us but only Thou, O God.

O God, make clean our hearts within us. And take not Thy Holy Spirit from us.

COLLECT.

GRANT, O Lord, we beseech Thee, that the course of this world may be so peaceably ordered by Thy governance that Thy Church may joyfully serve Thee in all godly quietness, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

O LORD, who understandest our thoughts long before, keep far from us all occasions of sin; be Thou about our path, and spy out all our ways. O satisfy us with Thy mercy, and that soon; so shall we rejoice and be glad all our days, and may the glorious majesty of the Lord our God be upon us, and prsoper Thou the work of our hands upon us, O prosper Thou our handy work.

Our gather, etc.

MAY the blessing of God the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost, be with us all, this day and for ever-—Amen.



Sunday Morning.

LESSED is the people that know the joyful sound; they shall walk, O Lord, in the light of Thy countenance."

We come before Thee, O Lord, beseeching Thee to bless Thy word wherever spoken, or read this day; Oh, make it a word of power and peace, to convert those who are not yet Thine, and to caution those who are. O let not our folly or unworthiness rob us of a continuance of Thy mercy, but pardon our sins and perfect what Thou hast begun.—Amen.

Deliver us, O Lord, we beseech Thee, in that tremendous day when the heavens and the earth shall be shaken, when Thou shalt come to judge the world. That will be a very great, and to many a very bitter day. In that time of terror and of joy, have pity, O Lord, on us, who confess Thy name; have a care of those who put their trust in Thy love, and do Thou forgive their sins. Let Thy tenderness be towards those who invoke Thy favor, and let not Thy grace fail us. Let not the light in

our camps be dim, let not Thy justice be against us, but let Thy pity cover our ungodliness, and wash away our sins, and efface in us whatever is hateful to Thee. Give us true and uncorrupt faith, a pure and tranquil life, high and holy gifts, freedom from severe temptations, a preparation for our departure hence, a good end, richest blessings, lasting delights, an inheritance with Thy saints, and confidence when we stand before Thy awful throne, because Thou art merciful and rich in bounty. Hear us for the sake of Thy Christ, to whom we appeal to present our prayers to Thee, and to whom with the blessed and lifegiving Spirit, be praise and thanksgiving for ever and ever.—Amen.

We worship and praise Thee, O blessed Jesus, very God and very man, the same yesterday, and to-day, and for ever, our strong salvation and our only hope. Take us, we pray Thee, into Thy keeping, both now and at the hour of our death; make us faithful to Thee on earth and blessed with Thee in heaven, where with the Father and the Holy Ghost, Thou livest and reignest for ever.—Amen.

O God, light of the hearts that see Thee, and life of the souls that love Thee, come, we beseech Thee, into our hearts. They are in ruins, do Thou restore them; and though there are many things that will offend Thee, who but Thou canst cleanse, or to whom but to Thee shall we cry, "Cleanse Thou us from our secret faults, keep back Thy servants from presumptuous sins." May our soul rule over the flesh, reason over the soul, Thy grace over reason, subdue us both inwardly and outwardly to Thy will, and with our whole hearts we wil

praise Thee. May our spirits reach Thee, the Eternal Wisdom who abidest above all things.—Amen.

Our father, etc.

Now unto the King eternal, immortal, invisible, the only wise God, be honor and glory for ever and ever.—
Amen.

Monday Morning.

" E

E THAT love the Lord, hate evil."

"LET integrity and uprightness preserve me, for I wait on Thee."

"HE that soweth to the Spirit, shall of the Spirit reap life everlasting."

Grant to us, Lord, we beseech Thee, the Spirit to think and do always such things as be rightful; that we, who cannot do anything that is good without Thee, may by Thee be enabled to live according to Thy will; through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

LET Thy grace, O Lord, we beseech Thee, both prevent and follow us, that the same may continually make us forward and ready in doing all good works which Thou in Thy holy word hast commanded us to walk in, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

O ETERNAL and everlasting God, most merciful Father, who of Thy great long-suffering and patience, hast hitherto suffered and borne with us who have so long strayed out of Thy way and have neither been moved by Thy judgments, nor won by Thy mercies: Thou hast loved us, but we have withheld our hearts from Thee, our most gracious Father and benefactor. We beseech Thee to look upon us, not as we deserve, but rather to remember Thy infinite mercies promised to all penitent souls, by Thy dearly beloved Son. We do earnestly ask for mercy and forgive-

ness, beseeching Thee to give us Thy heavenly grace, that we may serve Thee with loving obedience for the time to come; through our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ.—Amen.

"TURN you at my reproof: behold, I will pour out my Spirit unto you, I will make known my words unto you." Turn unto the Lord your God, for He is gracious and merciful, slow to anger, and of great kindness."

"To the Lord our God belong mercy and forgiveness, though we have rebelled against Him."

Glory be to the Father, etc. As it was, etc.

Our Father, etc.

Praise ye the Lord.

The Lord's name be praised.

WE THANK THEE, O Lord Jesu Christ, that it hath pleased Thee to give us good rest this night past: and we beseech Thee to prosper us all this day, and every day, to the glory of Thy name, and our soul's health; and Thou, which art the true daylight that never knoweth any eventide, and the everlasting sun which quickeneth, and cherisheth, and cheereth all things, vouchsafe to shine into our minds, that we may not fall into any sin, but, by Thy guiding, may come to eternal life, through the same Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

ALMIGHTY GOD, who hast given us grace at this time, with one accord to make our common supplications unto Thee; and dost promise, that when two or three are

gathered together in Thy Name, Thou wilt grant their requests, fulfil now, O Lord, the desires and petitions of Thy servants, as may be most expedient for them; granting us in this life knowledge of Thy truth, and in the world to come life everlasting.—Amen.

The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, and the love of God, and the fellowship of the Holy Ghost, be with us all evermore.—Amen.

Muesday Morning.

HOSO is wise, and will observe these things, even they shall understand the loving-kindness of the Lord."

ALMIGHTY GOD, and most merciful Father, who of Thine infinite goodness has given Thy dearly beloved Son to be our Redeemer, and the author of everlasting life: who, after that He had made perfect our redemption by His death, and was ascended into the heavens, poured down His gifts abundantly upon Apostles and Prophets, for the edifying and instructing, and making perfect His Church and all true members of the same; grant, we beseech Thee, to us Thy servants, to participate in these benefits, and to shew to others the light we have received, by a holy life and conversation. Let us all be of one mind, and set our hearts upon one thing, even the attainment of Thy favour, which is better than life. Give us Thy helping hand, that we, being preserved by Thy power, may, after this life, live with Thee, in glory everlasting.—Amen.

O CHRIST, the author of peace and love, and goodwill, soften and arouse our hard and careless hearts, warm our cold hearts, that we may wish well to one another, so that all men may yerceive us to be Thy true disciples: and, give us grace now, to begin to shew forth that heavenly life, wherein there is no dissension, no envy; but, mutual charity and kindness. Assist us, O Jesus, to live to Thee

here, that we may rise again to eternal life; for Thy sake, O Christ, to whom be glory for ever and ever.—Amer

"Blessed are the merciful, for they shall obtain mercy."
"Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see God."

O LORD, Jesus Christ, whose property is ever to be merciful, who art always ready to help all who come to Thee; grant us grace to follow Thee, in mercifulness towards our neighbour, and always to bear a pure heart, and clean conscience toward Thee, that we may see Thee in Thy everlasting glory, who livest and reignest, world without end.—Amen.

O God make speed to save us.

O Lord make haste to help us.

Glory be to the Father, etc.

As it was, etc.

Our Father, etc.

MISERABLE are they, O Lord, on whose souls Thy light shineth not. Thou art the sun of righteousness to Thy saints, and to them art ever bright and shining. To those who depart from Thy light, all is dark, even at noontide they have no light; but to those who walk with Thee, it is continually clear daylight. If we love Thee indeed, Thou wilt never be far from us. O that Thou, O Christ, would remove away, and effectually deliver us from the impediments of sin, that it may always be daylight in our hearts. Hear us, for Thy mercy's sake.—Amen.

GRANT now, most merciful Father, that through Thy goodness, nothing may disturb our peace and quiet this

day. Enable us to walk wisely and circumspectly at all times, and grant that the peace of Christ may be to this house, and to all that dwell there, for the sake of Jesus Christ Thy Son, our Lord.—Amen.

MAY the blessing of God, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost, be with us all, and all dear to us, this day and evermore.—Amen.

Wednesday Morning.



LORD, raise up, we pray Thee, Thy power and come among us, and with great might succour us; that whereas, through our sins and wicked-

ness, we are sore let and hindered in running the race that is set before us, Thy bountiful grace and mercy may speedily help and deliver us; through the satisfaction of Thy Son our Lord, to whom with Thee, and the Holy Ghost, be honour and glory, world without end.—Amen.

O GOOD LORD, remember not our offences, nor the offences of our forefathers, but spare us, good Lord; spare Thy servants whom Thou hast redeemed with Thy most precious blood, and be not angry with us.

Spare us good Lord.

FROM the guilt and burden of sin, from the sting of an accusing conscience, from the illusions and assaults of our ghostly enemy, and from the bitter pangs of eternal death.

Good Lord, deliver us.

By Thy manifold and great mercies, by the all-sufficient merits of Jesus Christ, Thy Son, by His life of labour and love, by His bitter cross and passion, by His glorious resurrection and ascension,

Good Lord, deliver us.

In all the chances and changes of this mortal life, in

the day of prosperity, and in the day of sorrow, in the hour of death, and in the day of judgment,

Good Lord, deliver us.

We sinners do beseech Thee to hear us, and that it may please Thee to look upon us with the eyes of Thy mercy, to give us comfort and sure confidence in Thee, and in all our dangers and necessities to stretch forth the right hand of Thy Majesty, to help and defend us, and to keep us in perpetual peace and safety.

We beseech Thee to hear us, good Lord.

Son of God, we beseech Thee to hear us.

O Christ, hear us.

Lord have mercy upon us.

Christ have mercy upon us,

Lord have mercy upon us.

Our father, etc.

ALMIGHTY GOD, give us grace that we may cast away the works of darkness, and put upon us the armour of light, now in the time of this mortal life in which Thy Son Jesus Christ came to visit us in great humility; that in the last day, when He shall come agian in His glorious Majesty, to judge both the quick and dead, we may rise to the life immortal, through Him who liveth and reigneth with Thee and the Holy Ghost, now and ever.—Amen.

PRESERVE, O God, the church established in this country in holiness and truth, in unity and peace; free from persecution and secret foes; that she may ever advance the honour of the Lord Jesus, and His religion;

and may she be honoured and accepted of Thee. Let her priests be clothed with righteousness, and Thy saints shout for joy; for surely the righteous shall give thanks unto Thy name, the upright shall dwell in Thy presence. Raise up, we pray Thee, Thy power, and come among us, and with great might succour us, for the sake of the glorious Head of the Church, Jesus our Lord.—Amen.

O ALMIGHTY LORD, and everlasting God, vouchsafe, we beseech Thee, to direct, sanctify, and govern both our hearts and bodies, in the ways of Thy laws, and in the works of Thy commandments; that through Thy most mighty protection, both here and ever, we may be preserved in body and soul; through our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.—Amen.

O LORD, our heavenly Father, Almighty and everlasting God, who hast safely brought us to the beginning of this day; defend us in the same by Thy mighty power; and grant that this day we fall into no sin, neither run into any kind of danger; but that all our doings may be ordered by Thy governance, to do always that is righteous in Thy sight, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

May the blessing of God Almighty, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost, be amongst us, and remain with us, and all dear to us, always.—A men.

Mhursday Morning.

"HIS commandment which I command thee this day it is not hidden from thee, neither is it far off." "But the word is very nigh unto thee, in thy mouth, and in thy heart, that thou mayest do it."

COLLECT.

ALMIGHTY AND EVERLASTING GOD, who hast given unto us Thy servants grace by the confession of a true faith to acknowledge the glory of the eternal Trinity, and in the power of the Divine Majesty to worship the Unity; we beseech Thee, that Thou wouldest keep us stedfast in this faith, and evermore defend us from all adversities, who livest and reignest, one God, world without end.—Amen.

Lift up your hearts.

We lift them up unto the Lord.

O Thou, who art the Lord God, Father Almighty, it is meet and right and due to the majesty of Thy holiness, that we should praise Thee, bless Thee, and worship Thee, the only true God, and offer unto Thee with contrite hearts, and in a spirit of humility, this, our reasonable service. For Thou art He who hast given us the knowledge of Thy truth. But who is able to set forth Thy mighty works, O Ruler of all, Lord of heaven and earth, and of every creature, visible and invisible. Thou sittest upon the throne of glory, and seest the uttermost depths

of all things; without beginning, unchangeable, incomprehensible; Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Saviour whom we love; true God before all eternity; Wisdom, power, and light, through whom the Holy Spirit was manifested; The Spirit of truth, the life-giving power, the source of holiness, through whom we are enabled to worship Thee, and to raise towards Thee the everlasting hymn of praise:—Glory be to the Father, and to the Son, and to the Holy Ghost.

As it was, etc.

COLLECT.

O God, who didst teach the hearts of Thy faithful people by sending to them the light of Thy Holy Spirit; Grant us by the same Spirit to have a right judgment in all things, and evermore to rejoice in His holy comfort; through the merits of Christ Jesus our Saviour, who liveth and reigneth with Thee, in the unity of the same Spirit, one God, world without end.—Amen.

O ALMIGHTY LORD, and everlasting God, vouchsafe, we beseech Thee, to direct, sanctify, and govern, both our hearts and bodies, in the ways of Thy laws, and in the works of Thy commandments; that through Thy most mighty protection, both here and ever, we may be preserved in body and soul; through our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.—Amen.

O Lord, our heavenly Father, almighty and everlasting God who hast safely brought us to the beginning of this day, defend us in the same with Thy mighty power, and grant that this day we fall into no sin, neither run into any kind of danger, but that all our doings may be ordered by Thy

governance, to do always that which is righteous in Thy sight, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

Our Father, etc.

The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, and the love of God, and the fellowship of the Holy Ghost, be with us all evermore.—Amen.

Friday Morning.

"EEK ye the Lord while He may be found, call ye upon Him while He is near."

"TAKE with you words, and turn to the Lord: say unto Him: take away all iniquity, and receive us graciously."

"I will heal their backslidings, I will love them freely."
Glory be to the Father, etc.
As it was, etc.

COLLECT.

ALMIGHTY GOD, who shewest to them that be in error the light of Thy truth, to the intent that they may return into the way of righteousness; Grant unto all that are admitted into the fellowship of Christ's religion, that they may eschew those things that are contrary to their profession, and follow all such things as are agreeable to the same; through our Lord Jesus Christ.—Amen.

ALMIGHTY and everlasting God, make us to esteem divine knowledge and virtue as the chief good, and to propose to ourselves in all our actions and desires, to accomplish that which Thou wouldest have done. Whilst many others exhaust their strength in the empty pursuits of vanity and folly, may we tremble for ourselves lest we should be drawn away, or imposed upon by any such vain pleasures. Enable us to make it our first care by assiduous prayer,

by pious meditation, by reading Thy word, to cultivate and strengthen those graces of the soul, which true religion and piety alone inspire. An arduous task, but a delightful one is ours; and Thou, O God, hast promised Thy gracious aid to all who diligently seek to perform it; it is a work which every christian has to fulfil, the purifying of his heart from all evil, and the putting on affections which are pure and holy, that we may bear the image of God; looking unto Jesus, the infinite source of all perfection; to whom with the Father, and the Holy Ghost, be praise and glory, for ever and ever.—Amen.

O Lord, have mercy upon us, have mercy upon us. Vouchsafe, O Lord, to keep us this day without sin.
O Lord let Thy mercy lighten upon us,

As our trust is in Thee.

LET us hear Thy loving-kindness betimes, O Lord, for in Thee is our trust: shew Thou us the way that we should walk in, for we lift up our souls unto Thee.

O Lord our heavenly Father, Almighty and everlasting God, who hast safely brought us to the beginning of this day; defend us in the same by Thy mighty power; and grant that this day we fall into no sin, neither run into any kind of danger; but that all our doings may be ordered by Thy governance, to do always that is righteous in Thy sight; through Jesus Christ our Lord.——Amen.

Our Sather, etc.

MAY the blessing of God the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost, be amongst us, and abide with us, this day, and for ever and ever.—Amen.

Saturday Morning.

"HE salvation of the righteous cometh of the Lord: who is also their strength in the time of trouble, and the Lord shall stand by them, and save them," "because they put their trust in Him."

O Lord, shew Thy mercy upon us; And grant us Thy salvation.
Give peace in our time, O Lord.

Because there is none other that fighteth for us, but only Thou, O God.

COLLECT.

O God, who art the author of peace and lover of concord, in knowledge of whom standeth our eternal life, whose service is perfect freedom; defend us Thy humble servants in all assaults of our enemies; that we, surely trusting in Thy defence, may not fear the power of any adversaries, through the might of Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

ALMIGHTY and everlasting God, we thank Thee for allowing us to be employed in offering to Thee the tribute of praise and thanksgiving. It is due to Thee from all the works of Thy hands; though particularly proper from Thy saints and celestial spirits. Elevate, O Lord, our minds, that they may not grovel on the earth, but, being carried upwards, may taste the pleasures of that exalted house of

Thine, the inhabitants whereof are continually enjoying Thy presence. They are perfectly happy while they behold Thy boundless goodness without a veil, and celebrate Thy praises throughout all ages. Grant us, that we may walk in the paths of holiness; and, according to our measure, exalt Thy name on earth, until we be translated into the glorious assembly of those who worship and serve around Thy throne, through our Lord Jesus Christ, who with Thee and the Holy Ghost liveth and reigneth, ever one God, world without end.—Amen.

O ALMIGHTY LORD and everlasting God, vouchsafe, we beseech Thee, to direct, sanctify, and govern, both our hearts and bodies, in the ways of Thy laws, and in the works of Thy commandments; that through Thy most mighty protection both here and ever, we may be preserved in body and soul; through our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.—Amen.

COLLECT.

O LORD, we beseech Thee mercifully to receive the prayers of Thy people who call upon Thee; and grant that they may both perceive and know what things they ought to do, and also may have grace and power faithfully to fulfil the same; through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

Our gather, etc.

May the peace of God, which passeth all understanding, keep our hearts and minds in the knowledge and love of God, and of His Son Jesus Christ our Lord, this day and for ever.—Amen.



Sunday Morning.

"ECOMPENSE to no man evil for evil.

Provide things honest in the sight of all men."

"If thine enemy hunger, feed him; if he thirst, give him drink."

O Lord, our God, we beseech Thee to pardon all the sins of the past week, and of our whole lives; and enable us to forgive every one who has in any word or way, done us an injury. Give us grace, and a holy repentance for whatever we have done wrong, and grant that we may do so no more. Let Thy grace prevail over our own evil inclinations, and the temptations of Satan, that we may walk before Thee with a perfect heart. Enable us to seek the good of others, and may the spirit of love and forgiveness triumph over all anger and unkindness, that we may be children of God, and love God, and prove our love to Thee by loving our neighbour, and by obedience to Thee, through the Son of Thy love, by whom Thou art reconciled to mankind, our blessed Lord and Saviour Jesus.—Amen.

REMEMBER not Lord, our offences, nor the offences of our forefathers, but according to Thy mercy, remember us, for Thy goodness' sake, O Lord.—Amen.

"The righteous shall be glad in the Lord, and shall trust in Him, and all the upright in heart shall glory." "For His eyes are upon the ways of man, and He seeth all his goings."

REDEEM us, O God, from all evil, temporal and eternal, for in Thee do we trust. Thou art our God, O Lord God of truth. Thou our guide, even unto death, and to Thee, O Lord our God, will we give thanks for ever and ever.—

Amen.

O GREAT King of heaven and earth, Lord of all ages, receive Thou the prayers of Thy servants, approaching the throne of grace in the name of Jesus Christ. Give to every one of us what is best for us; cast out all evil from within us; work in us a fulness of holiness, of wisdom, and spiritual understanding, that we, increasing in the knowledge of God, may be fruitful in every good work, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

"BE not deceived, God is not mocked; for whatsoever a man soweth, that shall he also reap."

Our father, etc.

MAY the blessing of God, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost, be with us and all dear to us, this day and for ever.—Amen.

Monday Morning.

HOU art gone up on high, Thou hast led captivity captive, and received gifts for men; yea, even for thine enemies, that the Lord God might dwell

among them." "He will give strength and power unto His people: Blessed be God."

O BLESSED Lord Jesus, who didst go to the Father to prepare a place for Thy disciples; be with us, we beseech Thee, and abide with us, according to Thy most gracious promise; that when Thou shalt come again, Thou mayest receive us unto Thyself, to be with Thee where Thou art; who livest and reignest with the Father, and the Holy Ghost, now and for ever.—Amen.

"As many as are led by the Spirit of God, they are the sons of God."

"Keep yourselves in the love of God, looking for the mercy of our Lord Jesus Christ unto eternal life."

O ALMIGHTY Sovereign Lord, who seest and knowest all things. Eternal Light, in comparison with whom every other light is but darkness. We beseech Thee, mercifully and favourably to shine into our hearts; that the darkness of sin, and the mists of error, may be driven away; that we may walk without offence, with pure and clean hearts, abounding in all good works, which God hath prepared for us to walk in. O our Father, shew Thy mercy upon us, and prosper us in whatsoever we godlily

go about; so that, Thou giving us light, we may see what things are truly good, and determine to follow the same. Be Thou our guide, for we yield and commit ourselves to Thee alone; and to Thee, with the Son, and the Holy Ghost, be ascribed endless praises.—Amen.

"HEARKEN unto our voice, our King and our God, for in the morning will we direct our prayer unto Thee. Lead me, O Lord, in Thy righteousness, and make Thy way plain before my face."

COLLECT.

ALMIGHTY and everlasting God, mercifully look upon our infirmities, and in all our dangers and necessities stretch forth Thy right hand to help and defend us, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

Our Father, etc.

MAY the Lord bless us and keep us, may He lift up the light of His countenance upon us, and give us peace, this day and for ever.—Amen.

Muesday Morning.

RAYING always with all prayer and supplication in the Spirit."

- "Follow after righteousness, godliness, faith, love, patience, meekness."
 - "FIGHT the good fight of faith, lay hold on eternal life."
 - O Lord, open Thou our lips.

And our mouth shall shew forth Thy praise.

- O God, make speed to save us.
- O Lord, make haste to help us.

O God, who didst teach the hearts of Thy faithful people, by sending to them the light of Thy Holy Spirit; grant us, by the same Spirit to have a right judgment in all things, and evermore to rejoice in His holy comfort, through the merits of Christ Jesus our Saviour, who liveth and reigneth with Thee in the unity of the same Spirit, one God, world without end.—Amen.

O MERCIFUL FATHER, who dost protect the spirits of the faithful; we bless Thee for Thy care over us this night, and that Thou hast holden our souls in life, that we may live to Thy glory. We acknowledge, O Father, that Thy patience with us has been infinite, and we desire to bow to Thee, whilst the door of mercy is yet open, coming to Thee only in the name of our Lord and Saviour, for whose sake Thou wilt in no wise cast us out. Dispose us to

improve every opportunity of good; every help which Thou givest us; and let us not lose one of Thy gifts, or fail to improve one of the talents entrusted to us. Increase in us godly knowledge, faith, patience, meekness, temperance, wisdom, and all those heavenly tempers which accompany salvation. Make us wise to discern between good and evil. Keep us, O Father, by Thy good providence and heavenly direction safe from all the assaults of Satan and the dangers of the world, both spiritual and bodily; and keep us, and those dear to us in true penitence and peace, for the love of Thy only Son, our Saviour Jesus Christ.—Amen.

FOR PROTECTION.

O MOST merciful Father, be with us throughout this day, for without Thee we cannot be safe. Send the Holy Spirit, the Comforter, into our hearts, to work all things in us, after the counsel of His own wise will, that we may be led safely through all dangers and difficulties, and walk in the way which leadeth to eternal life, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

O Thou, who hast given us grace at this time to make our requests known unto Thee, and hast promised that where two or three are joining their voices in Thy name, to receive their prayers; do Thou, O Father, now fulfil the supplications of us Thy servants, supplying us in this life, with the knowledge of Thy truth, and in that which is to come, granting us life eternal.—Amen.

Our Father, etc.

THE grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, and the love of God, and the fellowship of the Holy Ghost, be with us all evermore.—Amen.

M'ednesday Morning.



E Thou exalted, O God, above the heavens, and let Thy glory be above all the earth." Blessed be our God, always, now, and for ever.—Amen.

O most glorious God, and gracious Father, who hast blest us with Thy mercy; pardon, we beseech Thee, all our transgressions. Support and guide us by Thy grace, and govern us by Thy providence. We give Thee most humble and hearty thanks that Thou hast preserved us from all dangers, seen and unseen; but, above all, we thank Thee, if the light of Thy favor has shined into our hearts. It is of Thy goodness alone that we have been preserved and blessed, and to Thee we return all praise and thanksgiving for Thy infinite goodness, now and for ever.—Amen.

Our help is in the name of the Lord.

Who hath made heaven and earth.

Blessed be the name of the Lord, henceforth, world without end.—Amen.

HEAR our prayer, O God, and consider our desire. Give us, O our God, a meek, wise, and quiet spirit, loving and friendly. A holy and useful conversation; bearing others' burdens, denying ourselves, and studying to benefit others, and to please Thee in all things.

Hear us, O Lord.

GRANT that we may be prudent, just and sincere, having a temperate and religious spirit, a contempt of the world, a love of holy things, a longing after heaven, and of the paths that lead thither.

Hear us, good Lord.

Grant us to be thankful to those who are kind to us, righteous in fulfilling promises, careful of all that is committed to our charge, gentle and easy to be entreated, and prepared for every good work.

Hear us, O Lord.

O Jesu, who sitteth at the right hand of God, in the glory of the Father,

Have mercy upon us.

WE believe that Thou shalt come to be our judge.

We therefore pray Thee, help Thy servants, and make them to be numbered with Thy saints in glory everlasting, for Thy sake, and through Thy merits, O Jesus.—Amen.

Our Father, etc.

PREVENT us, O Lord, in all our doings with Thy most gracious favour, and further us with Thy continual help, that in all our works, begun, continued, and ended in Thee, we may glorify Thy Holy name, and finally by Thy mercy obtain everlasting life, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

WEDNESDAY MORNING.

MAY the peace of God, which passeth all understanding, keep our hearts and minds in the knowledge and love of God, and of His Son Jesus Christ our Lord; and may the blessing of God Almighty, Father, Son, and Holy Ghost, be amongst us and remain with us always.—Amen.

Abursday Morning.

LET US PRAY.



LORD, our heavenly Father, Almighty and everlasting God, who hast safely brought us to the beginning of this day, defend us in the same by

Thy mighty power, and grant that this day we fall into no sin, neither run into any kind of danger; but that all our doings may be ordered by Thy governance, to do always that is righteous in Thy sight, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

We beseech Thee to hear us, good Lord.

Son of God, we beseech Thee to hear us.

Son of God, we beseech Thee to hear us.

O Lamb of God, that taketh away the sins of the world, grant us Thy peace.

O LORD, raise up, we pray Thee, Thy power, and come among us, and with great might succour us; that whereas, through our sins and wickedness, we are sore let and hindered in running the race that is set before us; Thy bountiful grace and mercy may speedily help and deliver us, through the satisfaction of Thy Son, our Lord, to whom with Thee, and the Holy Spirit, be honour and glory world without end.—Amen.

"LET us lay aside every weight, and the sin which doth so easily beset us, and let us run with patience the race that is set before us; looking unto Jesus, the author and finisher of our faith, who for the joy that was set before Him, endured the Cross, despising the shame, (thereof) and is set down at the right hand of the throne of God."

Glory be to the Father, etc.

As it was, etc.

O God, the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ; Thy name is great; Thou art from everlasting to everlasting. Thy goodness is eternal, and Thy power hath no limit. Thou art Lord of all, blessed for evermore. Look down in mercy from Thy glorious dwelling place, and hear our prayers and supplications, and deliver us from all tempta-Bestow upon us, we beseech Thee, Thy grace. Let us never want Thy help in our difficulties, nor Thy comfort in our sadness. Never afflict us beyond our patience, but deal mercifully with us. Save us, O our God, from the sorrows of this world, and rescue us from the evils we have done, and those we have deserved; that Thou, being our merciful God, we may cheerfully accomplish those things Thou wouldst have done, through Jesus Christ our Lord - Amen.

"Who shall not fear Thee, O Lord, and glorify Thy name! for Thou only art holy, for all nations shall come and worship before Thee." "Blessing, and glory, and wisdom, and thanksgiving, be unto our God for ever and ever."—Amen.

Our gather, etc.

THE grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, and the love of God, and the fellowship of the Holy Ghost, be with us all evermore.—Amen.

Kriday Morning.

N this was manifested the love of God toward us, because that God sent His only begotten Son into the world, that we might live through

Him."

ALMIGHTY GOD, who hast given us Thy only begotten Son to take our nature upon Him, grant that we, being regenerate, and made Thy children by adoption and grace, may daily be renewed by Thy Holy Spirit, through the same our Lord Jesus Christ, who liveth and reigneth with Thee and the same Spirit, ever one God, world without end.—Amen.

ALMIGHTY GOD, unto whom all hearts be open, all desires known, and from whom no secrets are hid; cleanse the thoughts of our hearts by the inspiration of Thy Holy Spirit, that we may perfectly love Thee, and worthily magnify Thy Holy name, through Jesus Christ our Lord —Amen.

Both now and ever, vouchsafe to hear us, O Christ.

Our Father, etc.

For the peace which is from above, for the peace of the whole world, and for the peace and prosperity of the Church of God.

Let us pray unto the Lord.

For temperate seasons, for the abundance of the fruits of the earth, for the health of man and beast, and for the peace and happiness of this country.

Let us pray unto the Lord.

Give, O Almighty God, we beseech Thee, Thy good and gracious Spirit to those who are wandering away from Thee; recall them back to Thy fold; and grant, O Lord, that all who truly love Thee, may be blest with an increase of the gifts of holiness and faith; the grace of perseverance and christian perfection; grant to all, the spirit of humility, love, charity, and obedience, and suffer none upon whom the name of Christ is called, to throw themselves away, and fall into the portion of intolerable misery. Enable us to fight against and subdue every adversary, and to be conquerors over sin, the world, and the flesh; through Him who has loved us, and given Himself for us; and to whom, with Thee O Father, and Thee, O Holy Ghost, be ascribed praise and thanksgiving now and for ever.—Amen.

WE beseech Thee, Almighty God, mercifully to look upon us, Thy servants, that by Thy great goodness, we may be governed and preserved evermore, both in body and soul, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

WE praise Thee, O God, we acknowledge Thee to be the Lord. All the earth doth worship Thee, the Father everlasting. Heaven and earth are full of the majesty of Thy glory.

Glory be to the Father, etc. As it was, etc.

O Lord hear our prayers and supplications, which we now make to Thee, to be presented by Thy Son, our Lord Jesus Christ. Deal not with us, O Lord, according to the justness of Thy law, but grant us Thy glorious pardon, and may we purely and heartily serve Thee. Let us not hearken to the baits of the ungodly, whose paths lead to sorrow and death; but, may we do that which is pleasing to Thee, following whatever is lovely and of good report; and we beseech Thee, O our Father, to be our defence and To Thee we look up; in Thee we trust; on Thine arm we rely; and Thou wilt not, we trust, suffer us to fall into evil, or to be entangled in the snares of the Defend and guide us, O Lord, at all times. Heal those dear to us who are in any sickness; and sanctify to the good of their souls, the afflictions of the body; for Thy mercy is great, and according to Thy mercy look upon us, and be gracious unto us, for Jesus Christ's sake. Amen.

Shew us the way wherein we should walk, for we lift up our souls unto Thee.

Unto Thee, O my strength, will I sing, for God is my defence, and the God of my mercy.—Amen.

May the blessing of God the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost be upon us and remain with us this day and for ever.—Amen.

Saturday Morning.



OR Thy name's sake, O Lord, pardon our iniquity, for it is great.—Amen.

ALMIGHTY GOD, our heavenly Father, who of His great mercy hath promised forgiveness of sins to all them that with hearty repentance, and true faith, turn unto Him. Have mercy upon us, pardon and deliver us from all our sins, confirm and strengthen us in all goodness, and bring us to everlasting life, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

According to Thy mercy remember Thou us, for Thy goodness' sake, O Lord.

O keep our soul and deliver us in the great day, which cometh on apace.

Let us not be ashamed in that day. Let integrity and uprightness preserve us, for we wait on Thee.

Deliver us, O God, out of all our troubles.—Amen.

O most gracious and most wise guide, our Saviour Christ, who dost lead in the right way to immortal blessedness, those who truly and unfeignedly trust in Thee, and commit themselves to Thee. Grant that we may always have Thee for our guide, and do Thou, O Jesus, preserve us from the paths of the destroyer. For wisdom, for strength, for resoluteness against sin, for

perseverance in all holy ways and duties, we come unto Thee: on Thy aid and help we rely, and to Thee we lift up our praises, and ascribe to Thee thanksgiving, now and for ever and ever.—Amen.

O ye blessed host of heaven, praise Him, and magnify Him for ever.

Ye, who, though in heaven, rejoice at the conversion of a single sinner, adore and praise our Saviour for ever and ever.

The chariots of God are twenty thousand, even thousands of angels.

And the Lord is among them, as in the holy place of Sinai.

O ALMIGHTY GOD, who didst send Thine angels to minister to Thy Son while upon earth, give them charge concerning us, that they may encamp round about us, (who fear Thee), and deliver us, and keep us in all our ways, that the enemy may have no advantage over us; nor the wicked approach to hurt us, through Jesus Christ our Lord, who, with Thee and the Holy Ghost, liveth and reigneth for ever.—Amen.

O Thou Son of David, have mercy upon us. Surely in the Lord have we righteousness and strength.

Our Father, etc.

O Lord our heavenly Father, Almighty and everlasting God, who hast safely brought us to the beginning of this day; defend us in the same with Thy mighty power; and

grant that this day we fall into no sin, neither run into any kind of danger; but that all our doings may be ordered by Thy governance, to do always that is righteous in Thy sight; through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

May the peace of God, which passeth all understanding, keep our hearts and minds in the knowledge and love of God, and of His Son Jesus Christ our Lord; and may the blessing of God Almighty, Father, Son, and Holy Ghost, be amongst us and remain with us always.—Amen.



Sunday Morning.

of a sinner, look upon us at this hour, we beseech Thee, in mercy, and forgive us all our transgressions. Make us deeply sensible of the great evil of them; and work in us a hearty sorrow for them, that we may obtain forgiveness at Thy hands, who art ever ready to receive humble and penitent sinners, for the sake of Thy Son, Jesus Christ, our only Saviour and Redeemer.—

Amen.

"THE eyes of the Lord run to and fro throughout the whole earth, to shew Himself strong in the behalf of them, whose heart is perfect toward Him."

Glory be to the Father, etc. As it was, etc.

Our Father, etc.

Vouchsafe to us we beseech Thee, O merciful Father, the direction and assistance of Thy Holy Spirit. Conform whatever is amiss in the temper and disposition of our souls. Cleanse our hearts from envy, hatred, and all uncharitableness; that we may never suffer the sun to go down upon our anger; but, may we live in love and goodwill, with a conscience void of offence towards Thee, that so we may be preserved blameless unto the coming of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.—Amen.

ACCEPT, O Lord, our thanks for all Thy mercies, for preserving us in health and comfort through another week. Great has been Thy kindness to us; but above all, we thank Thee for the means of grace and for the hope of glory.—Amen.

MAY the light of Thy gospel shine upon and penetrate the hearts of those who are still wandering in darkened paths, and may we, and all dear to us, joy and rejoice in Thy salvation; through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

O LORD GOD, the all-powerful, the Holy One, the receiver of the sacrifice of praise from those who offer it with all their heart; receive also the supplications and prayers which we shall offer to Thee this day in private, in Thy house: and may the good seed of the word take root in our hearts, and bring forth in our lives the fruit of good works, to the honour and praise of Thy name. Give to each worshipper the blessed influences of the Holy Spirit, that our hearts being purified and sanctified by His presence, we may worship Thee in a manner agreeable to Thee, and may receive the blessings which Thou hast

promised. Grant us strength to do Thy will at all times; and write our names in the book of life, we beseech Thee, through Jesus Christ our Lord, to whom, with Thee and the Holy Spirit, be glory and power, now and for ever and ever.—Amen.

The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, and the love of God, and the fellowship of the Holy Ghost, be with us all evermore.—Amen.

Monday Morning.

LET me hear Thy loving-kindness betimes in the morning, for in Thee is my trust; shew Thou me the way that I should walk in, for I lift up my soul unto Thee."

WE thank Thee, O our God, for Thy preservation of us this night, and for all Thy other blessings and favours; and we offer ourselves to Thee, and to Thy service, humbly beseeching Thee to keep us from all evil, and lead us into all good. Guide us, O Lord, in all the changes of the world, that in all things that may happen to us, we may have an evenness and tranquility of spirit. holy purposes, and spiritual strength, to perform faithfully what we rightly intend to do. Enrich our understandings with the eternal treasures of Divine truth: that we may know Thy will, believe all Thy revelations, and be made partakers of all Thy gracious promises. Teach us to watch our own hearts and ways, that we may not be surprised by sudden temptations, or a careless spirit. Set a watch, O Lord, before our mouth, and keep the door of our lips, and give us grace, that we may stedfastly follow after goodness, righteousness, and truth; and to Thee will we give thanks for ever and ever.—Amen.

"He that followeth after righteousness and mercy, findeth life, righteousness, and honour."

"Whoso keepeth his mouth and his tongue, keepeth his soul from troubles."

COLLECT.

LORD, we beseech Thee, grant Thy people grace to withstand the temptations of the world, the flesh, and the devil, and with pure hearts and minds to follow Thee, the only God, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

O God, for smuch as Thou hast promised the Holy Spirit to them that ask Him, mercifully grant that He may in all things direct and rule our hearts, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

PERMIT us to cry unto Thee, O Lord, that these days of sin may cease, that Satan may be trodden under foot, and that Thy name may be known to thousands that are in ignorance. Accomplish the number of Thine elect, and hasten Thy Kingdom; and let Thy Son appear again the second time; which time, O Lord, send quickly according to Thy good will; and teach us to pray with all Thy saints, "come Lord Jesus, come quickly." Grant this, O Father, for Thy dear Son's sake, to whom, with Thee and the Holy Ghost, be all honour and glory, now and for ever.—Amen.

Our Father, etc.

May the peace of God, which passeth all understanding, keep our hearts and minds in the knowledge and love of God, and of His Son Jesus Christ our Lord; and may the blessing of God Almighty, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost, be amongst us and remain with us always.—Amen.

Auesday Morning.

Let us pray.



GOD, who hast prepared for them that love Thee such good things as pass man's understanding, pour into our hearts such love towards

Thee, that we, loving Thee above all things, may obtain Thy promises, which exceed all that we can desire, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

O God, who by Thy unspeakable mercy hast sent Thy Son into this world that He might bring the wandering sheep into His fold, turn not away from us who worship and entreat Thy favour. We do not approach to Thee in our own righteousness, but in the hope and confidence of Thy mercy, by which Thou hast sent Thy Son to redeem mankind. Grant us the pardon of all our sins; the renewing of our souls; the sanctification and preservation of our bodies; and in all things may we endeavour to be well pleasing to Thee, our God, that we may be true sons of Thine own house. We entreat Thy favour and Thy pardon, and trust in Thy goodness and Thy mercy, and say, Lord, remember us in Thy Kingdom, with an everlasting love. We are not worthy, but Thou, O Jesus, canst purify our souls, and canst cleanse them from every Blot out, and take away, the handwriting that is against us in the book of remembrance; according to Thy infinite goodness; and give unto us spiritual, celestial, eternal gifts; those which neither eye hath seen, nor

1

ear heard, neither hath it entered into the heart of man to understand; which God hath prepared for them that love Him, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

O ALMIGHTY Lord God, who art the fountain of peace and holiness; we pray Thee for peace, for love, and Thy salvation. Let a holy peace dwell in our consciences. Let peace and holiness, truth and justice, ever adorn, support, and guide this family. Let there be peace in all Christian assemblies. Make wars to cease in all the world, that the blessed design of the gospel may be advanced, the laws of the holy Jesus obeyed, and His name honoured and magnified, in this our land, and in all the world.—A men.

REMEMBER us, O blessed Father, this day, and all the days of our life. Take Thou care of us, we beseech Thee, and guide and govern us in all things. Preserve all who are tempted; the weak in heart, and the weak in mind; strengthen them, and suffer not the devil to prevail over them; and bestow upon us all, the glorious liberty of the sons of God, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

Our Father, etc.

May the blessing of God the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost, be with us, and all who are dear to us, this day and ever.—Amen.

M ednesday Morning.

"HINE is the Kingdom, O Lord, and Thou art exalted as head above all."

TEACH us, O Lord, to number our days, that we may apply our hearts unto wisdom. Teach us to walk always as we shall wish we had lived when our last day comes. Let Thy holy angels ever be present with us, to keep us in all our ways. Teach us to live always as in Thy presence: ennoble our souls with love to Thee; with great fear and veneration of Thy Holy name and laws; that it may be the chief employment of our souls to serve Thee, to bring others to Thee, to root out all habits of sin; that, in holiness of life, in simplicity of intention and purpose, in humility and charity, and all the ornaments of grace, we may with patience wait for the coming of our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ.—Amen.

"What man is he that liveth, and shall not see death? shall he deliver his soul from the hand of the grave?"

LET Thy strength, O Christ, be made perfect in our weakness. Thou, who hast destroyed the power of death, be with us in our last hour. Grant, we beseech Thee, O Lord, that the end of our life may be holy and peaceful, acceptable to Thee, and if it please Thee, free from pain; guide us in peace, O Lord our God, to the borders of the

other world; and may we there find holy angels waiting to conduct our souls to Thy august presence, and to the companionship of thine elect. Amen, Lord Jesus.—Amen.

LET Thy merciful ears, O Lord, be open to the prayers of Thy humble servants, and grant that they may obtain the petitions which they have asked, for the sake of Jesus Christ Thy Son.—Amen.

O God, the protector of all that trust in Thee, without whom nothing is strong, nothing is holy; increase and multiply upon us Thy mercy; that, Thou being our ruler and guide, we may so pass through things temporal, that we finally lose not the things eternal. Grant this, O heavenly Father, for Jesus Christ's sake, our Lord.—
Amen.

We beseech Thee, O Lord, to prosper the labours of this day; give us a mind to help them that are in need, according to the ability that Thou hast given us. We beseech Thee to save us from all distrust; but in all difficulties and perplexities may we wait upon Thee, until Thou grant us Thy heavenly and spiritual aid; to the intent that we may always have more ample occasion to give Thee thanks, and so wholly rest upon Thy mercy. Hear us, O Lord of mercy, through Jesus Christ Thy Son our Lord.—Amen.

Surely in the Lord have we righteousness and strength.

Our Sather, etc.

May grace be with us, and peace from God our Father, and from the Lord Jesus Christ.—Amen.

Mhursday Morning.



GOD, Thou art our God, gladly will we seek Thee. Thou art good and doest good to all: Thy mercy is over all Thy works. Thou madest

us, and not we ourselves. We are Thy people, and the sheep of Thy pasture; we therefore worship and fall down before the Lord our Maker. Unworthy as we are to offer Thee any sacrifice, Thou hast appointed unto us a great High Priest, in whose name we come boldly to the throne of grace, that we may find mercy and grace to help us in the time of need. Make us to rejoice in every opportunity of worshipping Thy Divine Majesty, and preserve us from the sin of drawing near to Thee with our lips, while our hearts are far from Thee.

We humbly thank Thee, O Lord, that Thou hast preserved us the night past, and renewest unto us Thy goodness this morning. Take us again into Thy guidance and protection during the day, and so govern us by Thy grace, that we may neither think, nor speak, nor do anything this day which may displease Thee, or wound our own souls. Assist us to be sincere and hearty in dedicating ourselves, our souls and bodies, to Thy service. Preserve us from the power of evil; from the temptations incident to our respective callings, and the vanities of a wicked world. Send Thy good Spirit to direct and guide us in the ways and works of godliness; make us Christians in heart,

and in life, not only in name. Teach us the value of our souls, and of the salvation which has been wrought for them by Christ Jesus. May we never be ashamed of confessing Him before men; but, amidst all discouragements and difficulties, give us boldness to shew ourselves His true disciples. Let the words of our mouth, and the meditations of our heart, be acceptable in Thy sight, O Lord, our strength and our Redeemer.—Amen.

GIVE us grace, we beseech Thee, O Lord, that we may be just and honest in all our dealings; kind and charitable towards all men; sober, temperate, and pure; and careful of the duties which we owe to one another, as members of a Christian family; that, having by Thy grace been kept this day without wilful sin, we may at the close of it, lie down to rest; with the answer of a good conscience towards God; and with a sure trust in the merits of our Saviour, Jesus Christ.—Amen.

Our Father, etc.

The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, and the love of God, and the fellowship of the Holy Ghost, be with us all evermore.—Amen.

Friday Morning.



E WILL confess our sins, and the sins of our fathers, for we have forgotten Thee, O Lord, and have walked perversely before Thee.

O PARDON our transgressions, and take away our iniquity. Consider and hear us, O Lord our God, lighten our eyes, that we sleep not in death.

WE ASK, O most gracious and just God, Thy Divine assistance to enable us to perform every good and acceptable work Thou wouldst have us to do. In every temptation, in every peril, in every cross to be borne, according to Thy will, may our hearts be supported, and uplifted by Thy especial aid, and Thy hand be stretched out to help us. Every day, every hour, every moment, give us a sensible presence of Thy grace, and enable us to fight against every sin which besets us, with our whole strength; to rid ourselves of that which is displeasing to Thee; to forsake everything upon which we cannot ask Thy blessing. Give us fresh grace to enable us to obey Thee henceforth more easily, more lovingly, that Thy favour may be with us. Hear us, O Lord, we pray Thee, for the sake of Thy Son, Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

O CHRIST, Son of God, whom God the Father gave up for us all, when He received Thee as a true sacrifice for us; receive the desires of Thy people, and save those whom Thou hast redeemed; give life to those whom

Thou hast delivered, and suffer not those to go into everlasting death whom Thou camest to redeem from perishing eternally: and grant that through Thee, whom we believe to have been crucified for all, we may have remission of cur sins in this life, and everlasting joy in the life to come, through the same Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

O God, who upholdest all things, by whose will they continue to exist, we beseech Thee to keep us under Thy shelter this day, lest we be cast down from our chief happiness, by the neglect of any known duty. While we walk amid the darkness of this mortal life, do Thou quicken us by Thy light, and deliver us in Thy mercy from all evil, of soul and body. And grant that in Thy light we may attain the height of good, and reap the fruit of righteousness in an everlasting happiness, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

Our Father, etc.

It is good for us to hold fast by Thee, O Lord. May the hope which Thou hast, we trust, given us, be to our souls as an anchor sure and stedfast, uniting us to Thee; and may it never be shaken by any wavering faith; but endure unto the end; until we are invited to enter within the veil, whither our Saviour has for us entered, even Jesus; to whom now we flee for refuge, and in whom we beseech Thee to give us strong consolation in this life, and in the hour of death. Make us diligent, that we be not slothful, but followers of them, who through faith and patience, now inherit the promises.

FRIDAY MORNING.

May the blessing of God Almighty, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost, be with us this day and for evermore. *Amen*.

Saturday Morning.



ALMIGHTY GOD, judge of all men, whose anger is always the minister of justice; give to Thy servants a meek and gentle spirit that we

may be slow to anger, and ready to forgive. Give us a wise and understanding heart, that we may not be moved with trifling mistakes in others, but may in patience possess our souls; bearing provocations meekly, returning good for evil, that some good may be done by us, either to ourselves or others. Let the dew of Thy grace ever descend into our souls: that we may be preserved pure and spotless, that our spirits may be temperate, devout, and religious, that we may walk in the paths of holiness and peace, all the days of our life, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

May Thy servants, O Lord, who have been called by Thy grace, be unceasingly protected by Thy help; and may those who have devoted themselves to Thy service, never be plucked away from The power of Thy Kingdom; but, being preserved from sin and sorrow, may serve Thee with a glad heart, and clear conscience; and at death, may reach that place, whither the mighty conqueror over sin and death, hath gone before, even Jesus Christ our Lord, to whom be glory, for ever and ever.—Amen.

O God, who hast taught Thy people to keep all Thy heavenly commandments, by loving Thee above all things, and our neighbour as ourselves; grant us the spirit of peace

and grace, that we, with Thy universal family, may be devoted to Thee, with our whole heart; and serve each other with pure will, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—

Amen.

Our Father, etc.

DEFEND, O Lord, with Thy protection, every member of Thy family; that, being set free from all things hurtful, we may press onwards with our whole heart to do Thy will constantly, seeking without weariness that godly, priceless pearl, the salvation which cometh from Thee, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

O Lord our heavenly Father, Almighty and everlasting God, who hast safely brought us to the beginning of this day; defend us in the same with Thy mighty power: and grant that this day we fall into no sin, neither run into any kind of danger; but that all our doings may be ordered by Thy governance, to do always that is righteous in Thy sight; through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

Now unto Him who is able to keep us from falling, and to present us faultless before the presence of His glory with exceeding joy; to Him be praise and dominion, for ever and ever.—Amen.

May the blessing of God the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost, be with us all, this day and always.—Amen.



Sunday Morning.

- "LESS them which persecute you."
- "Rejoice with them that do rejoice, and weep with them that weep."
 - "Recompense to no man evil for evil."
 - " Provide things honest in the sight of all men."
- "If thine enemy hunger, feed him; if he thirst, give him drink."
- "Grudge not one against another brethren, behold the judge standeth before the door."

In all time of our tribulation, in the hour of death, and in the day of judgment:

Good Lord deliver us.

HAVE mercy upon us, O God, after Thy great goodness, according to the multitude of Thy mercies, do away our offences. For we acknowledge our faults, and our sins are ever before us. O give us the comfort of Thy help again.

O Lord, we beseech Thee, mercifully hear our prayers, and spare all those who confess their sin unto Thee; that they, whose consciences by sin are accused, by Thy merciful pardon may be absolved, through Christ our Lord.—

Amen.

Since it is appointed for all men once to die and after death the judgment; suffer us not, we pray Thee, O God, to forget that we are strangers upon earth, but help us to disengage our hearts from the things here below, which cannot profit in the day of death. May our hopes, and affections, and desires, be upon those eternal treasures which Thou hast prepared for them that love Thee. Grant, O Lord, we beseech Thee, at what hour soever our Lord shall come, we may be found ready to meet Him, and to go in with Him to the marriage. Hear us, O our God, for His sake.—Amen.

COLLECT.

O LORD, who hast taught us that all our doings without charity are nothing worth; send Thy Holy Ghost, and pour into our hearts that most excellent gift of charity, the very bond of peace and of all virtues, without which whosoever liveth is counted dead before. Thee: grant this for Thine only Son, Jesus Christ's sake.—Amen.

ALMIGHTY everlasting God, in whom we live, and move, and have our being, we render to Thee our humble praises for Thy watchful care over us during our whole lives, and for permitting us to enter upon another week. We rejoice in this Thy day, the day which Thou hast made for man, that he may have an especial time and opportunity for serving Thee, for shewing forth Thy praises, for shewing forth his love for Thy service, for uniting with Thy saints in heaven, and in earth, in worshipping and praising Thee. Our praises add nothing to Thy glory, but they exalt ourselves, enhance our happiness, and unite us to the society of angels, and Thou wilt graciously receive them if offered with humility and reverence, as a most acceptible sacrifice and incense of a sweet smelling savour. Thou, O Lord, art greatly to be praised; may our souls adore Thee, may we entreat Thy grace continually; and O merciful Father give us a real and pure faith, that has no dependence but upon Thee alone. May self-love and the love of the world, be exchanged for the love of Thy infinite Majesty; and our wills centre in Thine, and be altogether absorbed by Let this change be wrought in each of us O bountiful Father, and as soon as our souls are made sensible of it, Thy praise and service will be our delight, we shall dwell on high, we shall by faith see the King in His beauty, and behold the land that is very far off. Grant this for the sake of Jesus Christ our Saviour.—Amen.

FILL our mouth with Thy praise, O Lord, that we may sing of Thy glory, for Thou hast opened to us the gate of everlasting life. Preserve us by Thy holiness, all our days, that we may walk in the ways of righteousness and peace,

may attain Thy promises, for the sake of Jesus Christ our Saviour.—Amen.

O Thou who hast given us grace to make these our prayers unto Thee, and also when two or three unite their supplications in Thy name, hast promised to receive them, do Thou now bestow upon us Thy blessing, granting us knowledge of Thy truth, and in the world to come life eternal.—Amen.

MAY the blessing of God the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost, be with us this day and for ever.—Amen.

Monday Morning.



F any man sin, we have an advocate with the Father, Jesus Christ the righteous; and He is the propitiation for our sins."

O LORD, we beseech Thee, absolve Thy people from their offences; that, through Thy bountiful goodness, we may all be delivered from the bands of those sins, which, by our frailty we have committed: Grant this, O heavenly Father, for Jesus Christ's sake, our blessed Lord and Saviour.—Amen.

O LORD, worthy art Thou for Thy mercy, wisdom, and excellency to receive glory, honour, and praise, from us Thy servants. Therefore will we praise Thee, O Lord, with our whole heart, and glorify Thy name for ever. We will offer unto Thee thanksgiving, and pay our vows unto Thee, O Thou most highest. What shall we render unto Thee for all the benefits Thou hast done unto us: who hast so often forgiven us our iniquities, and hast shewn us great mercy and loving-kindness, providing both for our souls and bodies. O Lord, rich in blessings, and bountiful in gifts, Thou hast given unto us the very fountain of all grace, even Thine only begotten Son. In Him Thou hast laid up the countless treasures of grace, wisdom, and goodness, that He might be rich towards all. Give to sinners pardon, and strength to resist; to the faithless, faith; to the righteous, perseverance; and to us all, Thy grace; and in the end, life everlasting.—Amen.

GLORY be to Thee, O Lord, glory be to Thee for all Thy blessings to us; for giving to our souls what is good and convenient, and for recruiting our strength for our daily duties. May this day be holy, peaceful, healthy, and sinless. May the angel of peace encamp around us, and be ever ready to prompt what is right to be done, whatever is true, whatever is honest, whatever just, whatever pure, whatever lovely, and of good report; if there be any virtue, if any praise, such deeds, such thoughts, vouch-safe O Lord.—Amen.

TEACH us to do the thing that pleaseth Thee, for Thou art our God. Let Thy loving Spirit lead us forth into the land of righteousness. Enable us to walk holily, soberly, and sincerely, that we may be of the light and of the day. Let us not harden our hearts, but be merciful, that we may obtain mercy. Deliver us this day from the arrow that flieth by day, and from the pestilence that walketh in "Shew Thou us the way that we should walk darkness. in, for we lift up our souls unto Thee." Who is a God like unto Thee, that pardoneth iniquity? Thou retainest not Thine anger for ever, because Thou delightest in Turn again, and have compassion upon us, O Lord, and cast all our sins into the depths of the sea, according to Thy truth, and according to Thy mercy.-Amen.

Our Father etc.

MAY the Lord bless us and keep us, may He lift up the light of His countenance upon us, and give us peace, now and for evermore.—Amen.

Muesday Morning.

NTO Thee, O Lord, do we lift up our hearts; in Thee, our God, do we trust; shew us Thy ways, and teach us Thy paths; lead us forth in Thy righteousness, and guide us, for Thou art our Saviour, in Thee is our trust all the day long.

O most true and gracious Guide, who leadest all those to everlasting blessedness who truly believe Thy gospel, and unfeignedly serve, love, and trust in Thee; make us to obey Thee when Thou callest: to follow Thee where Thou wouldst guide us, for Thou only knowest the right way to lead us to the attainment of that which we desire. even the unspeakable glory and bliss of heaven. fore, O heavenly Father, since Thou hast put into our hearts such desires, make us clearly to see, and most stedfastly to believe Thy infinite and gracious goodness shewn and given unto us, by Thy Son, our Saviour Jesus Christ; that we may put all our confidence and hope in Him; and shew our love and thankfulness by walking before Thee in righteousness and true holiness all our days; and after this life, may we have the fruition of our desires, and reign with Him in glory everlasting.—Amen.

O LORD, be mindful of thy promise, and hear the prayers of those who call upon Thee; for Thou art the protector of all that trust in Thee; keep us this day in Thy holy laws, and at eventide may we praise Thee, for giving us Thy help and grace, enabling us to withstand

TUESDAY MORNING.

the temptations of the world, the flesh, and the devil; and, with clear minds to follow Thee, our only Lord and God. Grant this, O heavenly Father, for Jesus Christ's sake.—Amen.

O Lord shew Thy mercy upon us.

And grant us Thy salvation.

Give peace in our time, O Lord.

Because there is none other that fighteth for us, but only Thou, O God.

O God, make clean our hearts within us.

And take not Thy Holy Spirit from us.

COLLECT.

GRANT, O Lord, we beseech Thee, that the course of this world may be so peaceably ordered by Thy governance, that Thy Church may joyfully serve Thee in all godly quietness; through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

O LORD, who understandest our thoughts long before, keep far from us all occasions of sin. Be Thou about our path, and spy out all our ways. O satisfy us with Thy mercy, and that soon; so shall we rejoice and be glad all our days. And may the glorious majesty of the Lord our God be upon us, and prosper Thou the work of our hands upon us; O prosper Thou our handy-work.

Gur Father, etc.

MAY the blessing of God the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost, be with us all, this day and for ever.—Amen.

Wednesday Morning.

"O make all men see what is the fellowship of the mystery, which from the beginning of the world hath been hid in God, who created all things by Jesus Christ."

"To the intent that now unto the principalities and powers in heavenly places, might be known by the Church—the manifold wisdom of God. According to the eternal purpose, which He purposed in Christ Jesus our Lord. In whom we have boldness, and access with confidence, by the faith of Him."

COLLECT.

ALMIGHTY and everlasting God, who of Thy tender love towards mankind, hast sent Thy Son, our Saviour Jesus Christ, to take upon Him our flesh, and to suffer death upon the Cross, that all mankind should follow the example of His great humility: mercifully grant that we may both follow the example of His patience, and also be made partakers of His resurrection, through the same Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

O LORD, we beseech Thee, favorably to hear the prayers of Thy people, that we, who justly deserve to be punished for our offences, may be mercifully delivered by Thy goodness; for the glory of Thy name, through Jesus Christ our Saviour, who liveth and reigneth with Thee, and the Holy Ghost, ever one God, world without end.—Amen.

"Every man that striveth for the mastery is temperate in all things." "So run, that ye may obtain."

O God, who in Thy loving-kindness dost both begin and finish all good things; grant that as we glory in the beginnings of Thy grace, so we may rejoice in its completion, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

Grant Thy servants, O God, to be illumined by Thy Spirit, strengthened by Thy power, filled with Thy grace, and to go forward by Thine aid. Give to each one of us, O Lord, a right faith, perfect love, true humility. Grant, O Lord, that there may be in us simple affection, brave patience, persevering obedience, perpetual peace, a pure mind, a right and clean heart, a good will, a holy conscience and sorrow for sin, spiritual strength, a life unspotted and unblameable, and after having manfully finished our course, may we be enabled happily to enter into Thy Kingdom; through the merits of our Saviour Iesus.—Amen.

"Behold, I come quickly; hold that fast which thou hast, that no man take thy crown. Him that overcometh will I make a pillar in the temple of my God: and he shall go no more out; and I will write upon him my new name."

Glory be to the Father, etc. As it was, etc.

Now unto him that is able to do exceeding abundantly, above all that we can ask or think. Unto Him be glory, by Christ Jesus, throughout all ages, world without end.

Amen.

Our Father, etc.

THE grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, and the love of God, and the fellowship of the Holy Ghost, be with us all evermore.—Amen.

Mhursday Morning.

OUR out, O Lord, we beseech Thee, the Spirit of grace upon each member of this family, and cast out from us every evil that is in us; that, being cleansed from all sin, we may ever render unto Thee a pure worship, and may the more readily obtain what we fitly and reasonably ask, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—

Amen.

WE humbly beseech and implore Thy Majesty, that Thou wouldst graciously absolve us from our sins, and make us obedient to all Thy commands, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

Grant, O Lord, that we who desire to be devoted to Thy service, and confide in Thy protection, may obtain the blessings which we humbly ask, that being at rest under Thy defence, we may never be left destitute of assistance in any difficulty, necessity, or danger, and may be prepared for the good things which are eternal, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

Make us, we beseech Thee, O Lord our God, watchful and heedful, in awaiting the coming of Thy Son Jesus Christ our Lord, that when He shall come and knock, He may find us not sleeping in carelessness, but awake, and rejoicing in His praise.—Amen.

Our Father, etc.

O ETERNAL GOD, Father of mercies, and God of all comfort, with much mercy look upon those who are in sorrow for any known sin. Their sin has caused the sorrow, but sorrow does not cure sin; and unless for Thy own sake, and because Thou art good, Thou wilt pity and relieve them, they are as much without remedy as without comfort. Let Thy mercy pardon them, and let not their portion be with hopeless spirits; for Thou art good and gracious. Let none of us ever let go our hold on Thee. Let us trust in Thee for ever, and let us never be confounded.—Amen.

COLLECT.

PREVENT US, O Lord, in all our doings, with Thy most gracious favour, and further us with Thy continual help; that in all our works begun, continued, and ended in Thee, we may glorify Thy holy name, and finally, by Thy mercy, obtain everlasting life, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—

Amen.

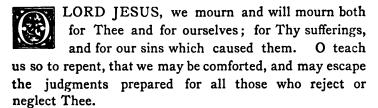
Our help cometh from the Lord, who hath made heaven and earth. May the Lord preserve our going out, and our coming in, from this time forth and for evermore.—Amen.

Praise ye the Lord.

The Lord's name be praised.

MAY the peace of God, which passeth all understanding, keep our hearts through Jesus Christ, and may the love of God, and the blessed influences of the Holy Ghost, be with us all, now and for ever.—Amen.

Eriday Morning.



O JESUS, who shalt come to judge the world, quick and the dead, enter not into judgment with us Thy servants, but, according to Thy mercy look upon us, and be merciful to us, O Lord.—Amen.

O Lord God, our Heavenly Father, when we think of Thy glory, and of our sinfulness, we feel that we must not unworthily intrude ourselves into Thy presence,—yet we must not keep away from Thee,—for if we do, we fly from life and from all that is most desirable; therefore we come to Thee, and ask Thee to be our helper, and our counsellor in all our difficulties, and we ask Thee to protect and keep our souls amidst the many dangers of this life. and that Thy grace may accompany us, and direct us along the way of peace, to the home of everlasting brightness, for the sake of Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

BE THOU, O Lord, our hope, our confidence, our comforter. None can seasonably help us, but only Thou O God, and though Thou dost try us, Thou dost so for our own profit. Instruct us to learn aright the lesson Thou

wouldst teach us, and may we do that which is pleasing to Thee; assist, help, strengthen, console, instruct, and guard us, this day and ever, for Jesus Christ's sake.—

Amen.

O HOLY FATHER, we long for the joy of peace; the peace of Thy children; for if Thou givest peace, the souls of Thy servants shall be full of melody, and will become devout in Thy praise.—Amen.

Glory be to the Father, etc. As it was, etc.

Our Father, etc.

It is good for us O Lord, that Thou hast tried us, that we may learn to obey Thy righteous commands, and may cast away all haughtiness of heart and all presumptuousness. To Thee we commend ourselves, and all that is ours, for Thou knowest what is expedient for our spiritual progress, and how greatly we need purifying and refining. Only do with us according to Thy mercy, not according to our deserts, for the sake of Jesus Christ our Saviour.—Amen.

Grant us, O Lord, to know that which is worth knowing, to love that which is worth loving, to praise that which pleaseth Thee most, to esteem that most highly which to Thee is precious, that we may daily become more like Thee, and be preparing for living with Thee in heaven. Oh! sweet and delightful service of God, by which man is made truly free and happy, in which we are rewarded with the greatest good, and preserved from the greatest sorrow, and whereby we attain to joy which shall endlessly

remain with us. For which unspeakable grace and admirable condescension, and immeasurable love, we thank and praise Thee O Lord, now and for evermore.—Amen.

May the blessing of God the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost, be with us all this day and for ever.—Amen.

Saturday Morning.



THE Hope of Israel; the Saviour thereof in the time of trouble; leave us not, neither forsake us, O God of our salvation.

"Whoso walketh uprightly shall be saved."

ALMIGHTY FATHER, who hast given Thine only Son to die for our sins, and to rise again for our justification; grant us so to put away the leaven of malice and wickedness, that we may always serve Thee in pureness of living and truth, through the merits of the same, Thy Son Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

O LORD arise, help us, and deliver us for Thine honour.

Glory be to the Father, etc. As it was, etc.

Our Sather, etc.

O LORD, our heavenly Father, Almighty and everlasting God, who hast safely brought us to the beginning of this day; defend us in the same by Thy mighty power; and grant that this day we fall into no sin, neither run into any kind of danger, but that all our doings may be ordered by Thy governance, to do always that is righteous in Thy sight, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

O SAVIOUR of the world, who by Thy cross and precious death hast redeemed us; save us and help us, we humbly beseech Thee, O Lord.—Amen.

O ALMIGHTY and most just God, who orderest all the events in the lives of Thy servants; give us grace to bear patiently the burdens Thou seest fit to lay upon us, (and remove them speedily). Comfort all who are in trouble, and impart to them the consolations of Thy good Spirit. Make us to remember that this world is not our abiding place, that our life is but a vapour; so soon passes it away. Teach us to number our days, that we may apply our hearts unto wisdom; that we may—each one at his appointed time—pass to the glorious inheritance, promised to those who are faithful followers of Thy Son, Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

O LORD, the Protector of all them that fear Thee, set Thy saving mark upon this house, and let nothing have power to hurt us. Guide our path aright; establish us in Thy fear; watch over our life, and the lives of all dear to us, and make safe our goings.—Amen.

Forgive, O Lord, we humbly beseech Thee, and let Thy compassion overcome the mass of sins, which blacken the annals of this country. On account of our sins, we have no ground of confidence, O Lord, the righteous Judge, whereon to supplicate Thy mercy; but Thy exceeding goodness encourages us to ask that Thou wilt not punish, but wilt stay the abounding of sin; and wilt restrain and convert the wicked and the ignorant. Give happiness and peace to those who are endeavouring to lead souls out of the darkness of this world's night; and

220

may we who know Thy will, try in all things to obey Thy holy commands, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—
Amen.

OH! do Thou keep us from sinning against Thee this day, that we grieve not Thy Holy Spirit, and wound our own consciences; but, may we be kept by Thy power from sin and danger. Preserve our bodies from all accidents; make our path straight before our face, and suffer us not to do anything contrary to Thy holy will. Hear these our imperfect petitions for the sake of our Saviour Jesus Christ, and may the love of God be with us evermore.—

Amen.

The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, the love of God, and the fellowship of the Holy Ghost, be with us this day and ever.—Amen.



Sunday Morning.

For if any be a hearer of the word, and not a doer, he is like unto a man beholding his natural face in a glass; and goeth his way, and forgetteth what manner of man he was." "Repent ye for the kingdom of heaven is at hand."

O ETERNAL, most merciful Father, who hast revealed Thyself to mankind in Christ Jesus, full of pity and compassion, merciful and gracious, longsuffering, and abundant in goodness and truth, keeping mercy for thousands; forgiving iniquity and transgression, and sin; be pleased to shew mercy unto us Thy servants. We know, O our Father, that we are sinful in Thy sight, but we must come to Thee, or we die. We know Thou canst not bear to look upon sin; but, unless Thou lookest upon us, we perish miserably. O Lord look upon us favourably. Cleanse, we beseech Thee, our souls in the

blood of the Holy Lamb. Wash away, O Jesus, our every sin; that we may, when this life is ended, stand before the throne of grace, humble, but full of joy and gladness, through Thy merits, O Lord Jesus Christ our Saviour.—Amen.

O most gracious God, grant to Thy servants to be filled with the knowledge of Thy will, in all wisdom and spiritual understanding, that we may walk worthy of the Lord, unto all pleasing; being fruitful in every good work, increasing in the knowledge of God: establish our hearts unblameably in holiness before God, even our Father, at the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ with all his saints.

"I was glad when they said unto me, Let us go into the house of the Lord. Behold, bless ye the Lord, all ye servants of the Lord; ye that stand in the house of the Lord."

"This is the day which the Lord has made, we will be glad and rejoice in it." "The God of peace, which brought again from the dead our Lord Jesus Christ; make us perfect in every good work to do His will; working in us that which is well pleasing in His sight; through Jesus Christ, to whom be glory for ever and ever.—Amen.

Our gather, etc.

The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, and the love of God, and the fellowship of the Holy Ghost, be with us all evermore.—Amen.

Monday Morning.

"EST in the Lord: and wait patiently for Him; fret not thyself because of him who prospereth in his way—because of the man who bringeth wicked devices to pass."

ALMIGHTY and everlasting God, who hatest nothing that Thou hast made, and lovest not that a sinner should die; before Thee, and before Thy angels there is joy in heaven at the conversion of a sinner. Thou hast promised pardon to the penitent, and salvation to them that persevere. O grant that we may never presume on Thy mercy, or despise the riches of Thy goodness; but that Thy forbearance and longsuffering may lead us to repentance: create and make in us new and contrite hearts; that we, truly mourning for our sins, and forsaking them, may obtain of Thee mercy and remission, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

Lord have mercy upon us. Christ have mercy upon us. Lord have mercy upon us.

O LORD, we beseech Thee, mercifully hear our prayers, and spare all those who confess their sins unto Thee; that they whose consciences by sin are accused, by Thy merciful pardon may be absolved, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

O Almighty Lord and everlasting God, vouchsafe we beseech Thee to direct, sanctify, and govern, both our hearts and bodies in the ways of Thy laws, and in the works of Thy commandments; that through Thy most mighty protection both now and ever, we may be preserved in body and soul, through our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.—Amen.

O Lord shew Thy mercy upon us. And grant us Thy salvation.

Our Father, etc.

O God, whose never failing providence ordereth all things both in heaven and earth; we humbly beseech Thee to put away from us all hurtful things, and to give us those things which be profitable for us, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

O God, who declared Thy Almighty power most chiefly in shewing mercy and pity, mercifully grant unto us such a measure of Thy grace, that we, running the way of Thy commandments, may obtain Thy gracious promises, and be made partakers of Thy heavenly treasure; through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

Our Father, etc.

May the peace of God, which passeth all understanding, keep our hearts and minds in the knowledge and love of God, and of His Son Jesus Christ our Lord; and may the blessing of God Almighty, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost, be amongst us and remain with us always.—Amen.

Muesday Morning.

ET your light so shine before men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven."

ALMIGHTY FATHER, who hast given Thine only Son to die for our sins, and to rise again for our justification; grant us so to put away the leaven of malice and wickedness, that we may always serve Thee in pureness of living and truth; through the merits of the same Thy Son, Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

O Lord, arise, help us, and deliver us for Thine honour.

Glory be to the Father, etc.

As it was, etc.

Our Father, etc.

We most humbly beseech Thee, of Thy goodness, O Lord, to comfort and succour all those who in this transitory life are in trouble, need, sickness, or any other adversity. And we also bless Thy name for all Thy servants departed this life in Thy faith and fear; beseeching Thee to give us grace so to follow their good example, that with them we may be partakers of Thy heavenly kingdom. Grant this, O Father, for Jesus Christ's sake, our only Mediator and Advocate.—Amen.

O SAVIOUR of the world, who by Thy cross and precious death hath redeemed us, save us and help us, we humbly beseech Thee, O Lord.—Amen.

O ALMIGHTY GOD, whom truly to know is everlasting life, grant us perfectly to know Thy Son, Jesus Christ, to be the way, the truth, and the life; that, following the steps of Thy holy Apostles, we may stedfastly walk in the way that leadeth to eternal life, through the same Thy Son, Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

O LORD, our heavenly Father, Almighty and everlasting God, who hast safely brought us to the beginning of this day; defend us in the same with Thy mighty power: and grant that this day we fall into no sin, neither run into any kind of danger, but that all our doings may be ordered by Thy governance, to do always that is righteous in Thy sight; through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

ALMIGHTY GOD, who hast promised to hear the petitions of them that ask in Thy Son's name, we beseech Thee mercifully to incline Thine ears to us that have made now our prayers and supplications unto Thee; and grant that those things which we have faithfully asked, may be effectually obtained to the relief of our necessities, and to the setting forth of Thy glory; through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

Our Sather, etc.

THE grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, and the love of God, and the fellowship of the Holy Ghost, be with us all evermore.—Anen.

Wednesday Morning.

"HATSOVER ye would that men should do to you, do ye even so to them, for this is the law and the Prophets."

ALMIGHTY GOD, who hast given Thine only Son to be unto us both a sacrifice for sin, and also an ensample of godly life. Give us grace, that we may always most thankfully receive that His inestimable benefit, and also daily endeavour ourselves to follow the blessed footsteps of His most holy life; through the same Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

O Lord, arise, help us, and deliver us, for Thine honour.

Glory be to the Father, etc. As it was, etc.

Our Father, etc.

O Lord, shew Thy mercy upon us, And grant us Thy salvation. O God, make clean our hearts within us, And take not Thy Holy Spirit from us.

O MERCIFUL GOD, the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who is the resurrection and the life; in whom whosoever believeth shall live though he die: and whosoever liveth and believeth in Him, shall not die eternally. We meekly beseech Thee, O Father, to raise us from the death of

sin, unto the life of righteousness, that when we shall depart this life we may rest in Jesus; and that, at the general resurrection in the last day, we may be found acceptable in Thy sight; and receive that blessing which Thy well beloved Son shall then pronounce to all that love and fear Thee, saying, "Come, ye blessed children of my Father, receive the Kingdom prepared for you from the beginning of the world." Grant this, we beseech Thee, O merciful Father, through Jesus Christ our Mediator and Redeemer.—Amen.

O God, the King of glory, have mercy upon us.

Glory be to God on high, and on earth peace, good will towards men. Allelujah.

THOU, O God, didst make man according to Thine image; Thou gavest him the riches and the rest of Paradise; and when he fell and broke Thy easy commandments, Thou didst not despise him, nor leave him to his sin, but didst chastise him with Thy rod, and restrain him by Thy law, and instruct him by Thy prophets; and at last didst send Thy holy Son into the world, that He might renew and repair Thy broken image.

Holy and blessed art Thou, O King of eternal ages, fountain and giver of all righteousness.

Holy art Thou, the eternal and only begotten Son of God, our Lord Jesus Christ, Redeemer of the world.

Holy art Thou, O blessed Spirit, that searchest all things, even the depths and hidden things of God.—Amen.

Achursday Norning.

RAW nigh unto God, and He will draw nigh unto you. Humble yourselves in the sight of the Lord, and make confession of your sins unto Him, with hearty sorrow and humble hope, begging for pardon at the throne of grace.

O most mighty God, and merciful Father, who hast compassion upon all men, and hatest nothing that Thou hast made; who wouldest not the death of a sinner, but that he should rather turn from his sin and be saved. Mercifully forgive us our trespasses, receive and comfort us who are grieved and wearied with the burden of our sins. Thy property is always to have mercy, to Thee only it appertaineth to forgive sins. Spare us therefore, good Lord, spare Thy people whom Thou hast redeemed; enter not into judgment with Thy servants, but turn Thee unto us, who meekly acknowledge our sins, and truly repent us of our faults; and so make haste to help us in this world, that we may live with Thee in the world to come; through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

Turn Thou us, O good Lord, and so shall we be turned. Be favourable to Thy people, who turn unto Thee. For Thou art a merciful God, full of compassion, longsuffering, and of great pity. Thou sparest when we deserve punishment: and in Thy wrath thinkest upon mercy. Spare Thy people, good Lord, spare them.

230

HEAR us, O Lord, for Thy mercy is great, and after the multitude of Thy mercies look upon us, through the merits and mediation of Thy blessed Son, Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

O Saviour of the world, who by Thy cross and precious blood hast redeemed us; save us, and help us, we humbly beseech Thee, O Lord.

Lord hear our prayer.

And let our cry come unto Thee.

"THEY that sow in tears, shall reap in joy. He that now goeth on his way weeping, and beareth forth good seed, shall doubtless come again with joy, and bring his sheaves with him."

HAVE mercy upon us, O Lord, when Thou comest to judgment: keep us, now and ever, in Thy Truth, in Thy fear, and in Thy favour, that we may have our portion in Thine inheritance, where holiness and purity, where joy and everlasting praises do dwell for ever and ever.—Amen.

Our Father, etc.

May the peace of God, which passeth all understanding, keep our hearts and minds in the knowledge and love of God, and of His Son Jesus Christ our Lord: and may the blessing of God Almighty, Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, be upon us and abide with us, and be our portion for ever and ever.—Amen.

Kriday Morning.



GOD, the Father, of heaven: have mercy upon us, miserable sinners.

- O God the Father, of heaven: have mercy upon us miserable sinners.
- O God the Son, Redeemer of the world: have mercy upon us miserable sinners.
- O God the Son, Redeemer of the world: have mercy upon us miserable sinners.
- O God the Holy Ghost, proceeding from the Father and the Son: have mercy upon us miserable sinners.
- O God the Holy Ghost, proceeding from the Father and the Son: have mercy upon us miserable sinners.
- O HOLY, blessed, and glorious Trinity, three persons and one God: have mercy upon us miserable sinners.
- O holy, blessed, and glorious Trinity, three persons and one God: have mercy upon us miserable sinners.

REMEMBER not, Lord, our offences, nor the offences of our forefathers, neither take Thou vengeance of our sins; spare us, good Lord; spare Thy people whom Thou hast redeemed with Thy most precious blood, and be not angry with us for ever.

Spare us, good Lord.

THIRTEENTH WEEK.

FROM lightning and tempest, from plague, pestilence, and famine, from battle and murder, and from sudden death,

Good Lord deliver us.

In all time of our tribulation; in all time of our wealth; in the hour of death, and in the day of judgment,

Good Lord deliver us.

WE humbly beseech Thee, O Father, mercifully to look upon our infirmities, and for the glory of Thy name, turn from us all those evils that we most righteously have deserved; and grant that in all our troubles, we may put our whole trust and confidence in Thy mercy, and evermore serve Thee in holiness and pureness of living, to Thy honour and glory; through our only mediator and advocate, Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

Lord have mercy upon us. Christ have mercy upon us. Lord have mercy upon us.

Our Father, etc.

O most merciful and gracious God, Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Lord of glory; Thou art the great lover of souls, and Thou hast given Thy Holy Son to die for our salvation, to redeem us from sin, to destroy the work of the devil, and to present a people to Thee pure and spotless and undefiled. Grant, we beseech Thee, that we may never knowingly sin against Thee, never fall into Thy displeasure, never be separated from Thy love; but may we endeavour to be, in thought, word, and act, pure

232

as Thou art pure, and holy as Thou art holy; for Thou hast commanded, "be ye holy, for I am holy." O hear us from heaven Thy dwelling place, and when Thou hearest forgive, for Jesus Christ's sake.—Amen.

"THE God of peace, that brought again from the dead our Lord Jesus, the great Shepherd of the sheep, through the blood of the everlasting covenant, make us perfect in every good work, to do His will, working in us what is well pleasing in His sight, through Jesus Christ, to whom be glory for ever and ever."—Amen.

FOR THE YOUNGER ONES IN A FAMILY.

ALMIGHTY and everlasting God, who makest us both to will and do those things that be good and acceptable unto Thy Divine Majesty; we make our humble supplications and prayers unto Thee, especially for the younger members of our family. Let Thy favour and gracious goodness be extended towards them. Let Thy fatherly hand, we beseech Thee, ever be over them. Let Thy Holy Spirit ever be with them; and so train them, that in the end they may obtain everlasting life, through our Lord Jesus Christ, who with Thee liveth and reigneth, ever one God, world without end.—Amen.

The Lord bless us and keep us; the Lord lift up the light of His countenance upon us, and give us peace, now and for evermore.—Amen.

Saturday Morning.

LET US PRAY.

LMIGHTY GOD, unto whom all hearts be open, all desires known, and from whom no secrets are hid; cleanse the thoughts of our hearts by the inspiration of Thy Holy Spirit, that we may perfectly love Thee, and worthily magnify Thy Holy name; through Christ our Lord.—Amen.

From the prayers of S. Ephraim, the Syrian.

O ALMIGHTY GOD, who dwelleth in the inaccessible light, before whom the greatest mountains are like the dust of the balance, and in whose sight the heavens are not pure, and the angels tremble, and all the world shall fear in Thy gracious presence; we confess to Thee, O Father, Lord of heaven and earth, all those sins which we have wrought in private and in public; for Thou knowest all things, and nothing is hid from Thy all-seeing Thou art the God of mercy and pity, and Thou wouldest have all to be saved; we fly therefore unto Thee, who art the Lord and Saviour of all the souls of Have pity upon us, who have many times the faithful. embittered and grieved Thy most Holy Spirit, to the joy of our enemies, and the sad injury of our wounded souls. Behold, O God, we have been dead in trespasses and sins, and servants to Thy enemy. We have sinned against great mercies: against an enlightened conscience, a holy

law, and bright promises. We know, O God, and tremble at the sad remembrance; and we know that all our sins shall be placed before our faces at the day of Thy dreadful appearance. O look upon us with great pity; let not the angel of wrath snatch our souls from Thy beatific presence; take not the sweet refreshment of Thy Spirit from us one hour, O dearest Lord: take not our lives from us, if our souls are unprepared and unready, unexcused and unpardoned; for Thou knowest our sins; but grant us faith to believe in Thy Son our Lord, that cleansed by His blood, clothed with His righteousness, we may grow in grace, being subjects of Thy Kingdom of grace in this world, and heirs of the Kingdom of glory in the world to come, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

O ALMIGHTY and eternal God, who hast, we trust, redeemed us from sin and misery; from the gates of hell and the sting of death; from ignorance and darkness, by Thy Holy Son who is that light that lighteth every man that cometh into the world; we praise and glorify Thy name that Thou hast called us, we humbly hope, to the knowledge of Thy will, the love of Thy name, and the service of Thy divine Majesty, which is perfect freedom.

Our Father, etc.

The Lord bless us and keep us; the Lord lift up the light of His countenance upon us, and give us peace, now and for evermore—Amen.

Saturday Morning.

LET US PRAY.

LMIGHTY GOD, unto whom all hearts be open, all desires known, and from whom no secrets are hid; cleanse the thoughts of our hearts by the inspiration of Thy Holy Spirit, that we may perfectly love Thee, and worthily magnify Thy Holy name; through Christ our Lord.—Amen.

From the prayers of S. Ephraim, the Syrian.

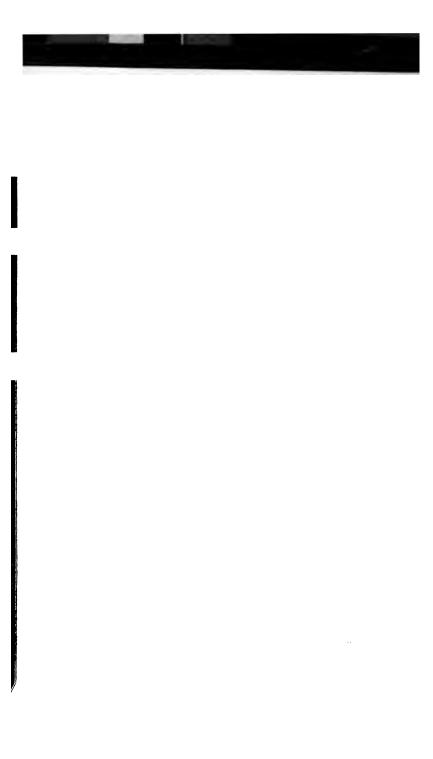
O ALMIGHTY GOD, who dwelleth in the inaccessible light, before whom the greatest mountains are like the dust of the balance, and in whose sight the heavens are not pure, and the angels tremble, and all the world shall fear in Thy gracious presence; we confess to Thee, O Father, Lord of heaven and earth, all those sins which we have wrought in private and in public; for Thou knowest all things, and nothing is hid from Thy all-seeing Thou art the God of mercy and pity, and Thou wouldest have all to be saved; we fly therefore unto Thee, who art the Lord and Saviour of all the souls of the faithful. Have pity upon us, who have many times embittered and grieved Thy most Holy Spirit, to the joy of our enemies, and the sad injury of our wounded souls. Behold, O God, we have been dead in trespasses and sins, and servants to Thy enemy. We have sinned against great mercies: against an enlightened conscience, a holy

law, and bright promises. We know, O God, and tremble at the sad remembrance; and we know that all our sins shall be placed before our faces at the day of Thy dreadful appearance. O look upon us with great pity; let not the angel of wrath snatch our souls from Thy beatific presence; take not the sweet refreshment of Thy Spirit from us one hour, O dearest Lord: take not our lives from us, if our souls are unprepared and unready, unexcused and unpardoned; for Thou knowest our sins; but grant us faith to believe in Thy Son our Lord, that cleansed by His blood, clothed with His righteousness, we may grow in grace, being subjects of Thy Kingdom of grace in this world, and heirs of the Kingdom of glory in the world to come, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

O ALMIGHTY and eternal God, who hast, we trust, redeemed us from sin and misery; from the gates of hell and the sting of death; from ignorance and darkness, by Thy Holy Son who is that light that lighteth every man that cometh into the world; we praise and glorify Thy name that Thou hast called us, we humbly hope, to the knowledge of Thy will, the love of Thy name, and the service of Thy divine Majesty, which is perfect freedom.

Our Sather, etc.

The Lord bless us and keep us; the Lord lift up the light of His countenance upon us, and give us peace, now and for evermore—Amen.



Avening Praneys.

i



Sunday Ebening.

OD so loved the world, that He gave His only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in Him, should not perish, but have everlasting life."

"For God sent not His Son into the world to condemn the world, but that the world through Him might be saved. He that believeth on Him is not condemned." He that believeth on the Son of God hath everlasting life.

LET US PRAY.

We will not, O gracious God, distrust those infinite glories of Thy mercy and graciousness, by which Thou art ready to save all the world. Thou hast promised pardon to the penitent, and peace to him who mourns for his sins. Have mercy upon us, O Lord, that through the infiniteness of Thy mercy, we may experience the blessedness of him whose sins are covered, whose omissions are

forgotten by Thee. Make us to do the thing that pleaseth Thee; for Thou art our God. Hear us, O merciful Father, for Jesus Christ's sake.—Amen.

O Lamb of God: that taketh away the sins of the world;

Grant us Thy peace.

O Lamb of God: that taketh away the sins of the world;

Have mercy upon us.

O Christ, hear us.

Lord, have mercy upon us.

Christ, have mercy upon us.

Our Father, etc.

MAY Almighty God, our heavenly Father, who of His great mercy hath promised forgiveness of sins to all them that with hearty repentance and true faith turn unto Him, have mercy upon us; pardon and deliver us from all our sins, confirm and strengthen us in all goodness; and bring us to everlasting life; through Jesus Christ our Lord.—

Amen.

- "Christ is risen from the dead, and become the first-fruits of them that slept."
- "For since by man came death, by man came also the resurrection of the dead."
- "For as in Adam all die; even so in Christ shall all be made alive."

Glory be to the Father, etc.

As it was, etc.

O God, who by the preaching of the blessed Gospel, hast caused the light to shine throughout the world. Grant, we beseech Thee, that we may shew forth our thankfulness for the same, by following its holy doctrine and precepts; that when Jesus shall come in His glory, with His mighty angels, to judge the quick and the dead, we may rise to the life immortal; through Him who died for us, our Saviour Jesus, to whom be praise and adoration for ever.—Amen.

"Glory be to God on high, and on earth peace, good will towards men."

May the peace of God, which passeth all understanding, keep our hearts and minds in the knowledge and love of God, and of His Son Jesus Christ our Lord; and may the blessing of God Almighty, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost, be amongst us and remain with us always.—Amen.

Monday Ebening.



PUT your trust in the Lord, for with the Lord there is mercy, and with Him is plenteous redemption." He shall redeem His people

from their sins.

It was never heard, O Lord Jesus, from the beginning of the world, that Thou didst ever despise him that called upon Thee: or forsake him that abides in Thy fear; or that any person who trusted in the Lord was ever confounded. We know that we are unworthy to come unto Thee, but if we come not, we shall remain unworthy for ever; if we stay away, we may lose Thee; if we come aright, we shall find Thee. We know, O God, that our sins have separated between us and our God; but Thy love and Thy death, Thy holiness and Thy obedience, have reconciled us; and though our sins deter us, yet they make it necessary for us to come; and though Thy greatness amazes us, yet it is so full of goodness, that it invites us; and as Thou bid'st us come,—we come.—Amen.

O ALMIGHTY GOD, infinite and eternal; Thou fillest all things with Thy presence; teach us to walk ever as in Thy sight; to fear Thy majesty, to reverence Thy wisdom and omniscience; that we may with so much care and reverence demean ourselves, that our Judge may not be our accuser, but our advocate.

Help us, O Lord.

Thou who art the helper of the afflicted. The hope of the hopeless.

The refuge of the oppressed.

The converter of sinners.

The light of the world:—enlighten our souls with the light of heaven.—Amen.

LIGHTEN our darkness, we beseech Thee, O Lord; and by Thy great mercy defend us from all perils and dangers of this night; for the love of Thy only Son, our Saviour, Jesus Christ.—Amen.

Our father, etc.

The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, and the love of God, and the fellowship of the Holy Ghost, be with us this night and for evermore.—Amen.

Muesday Ebening.

"Ye walk in your way safely, and your foot shall not stumble." "When thou liest down, thou shalt not be afraid; yea, thou shalt lie down, and thy sleep shall be sweet."

O Thou Shepherd of Israel, Thou leadest us by the still waters. Thou hast wonderfully supplied all our temporal wants this day and ever: for which O Lord we But, O mysterious God, ineffable and thank Thee. glorious Majesty, what is this that Thou hast done for the sons of men? Thou hast sent Thy Son from heaven to earth—to raise us from earth to heaven. Thou hast invited all penitent sinners to come to the fountain of grace and mercy, and be pardoned: the sorrowful to be comforted; the thirsty to be refreshed with the waters of life; and yet, O Lord, how thankless are many hearts for these inestimable blessings. How cold; how far they keep from Thee; they will not come unto Thee for life-May we "incline our hearts and come unto life eternal. May we hear and obey, that our souls may live. Hear us and pardon us, for the sake and merits of our Saviour Jesus Christ, to whom be praise and glory for ever.—Amen.

O LORD GOD, who seest that we put not our trust in anything that we do, but only in Thy mercy, mercifully

grant that, by Thy power, we may be defended against all adversity, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

COLLECT.

O God, from whom all holy desires, all good counsels, and all just works do proceed, give unto Thy servants that peace which the world cannot give; that both our hearts may be set to obey Thy commandments, and also that by Thee, we being defended from the fear of our enemies, may pass our time in rest and quietness, through the merits of Jesus Christ our Saviour.—Amen.

Our Father, etc.

THE grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, and the love of God, and the fellowship of the Holy Ghost, be with us all evermore.—Amen.

Mednesday Ebening.

"LESSED are they that walk in the law of the Lord."

"Blessed are they that keep His testimonies; and seek Him with their whole heart."

O ETERNAL GOD, who hast created us and formed us for Thy glory. O help us to serve Thee in our generation according to our capacities. Give us Thy grace, that we may be prudent spenders of our time, so that by Thy help we may endeavour to do all as in Thy sight, and to Thy glory. Keep us from all anger, strife, contention, murmuring, malice, and envy: blot out from our spirits all peevish dispositions and moroseness. O teach us so to hunger and thirst after the ways of righteousness, that it may be our chief desire to do Thy Father's will. Raise our affections to heaven, and fix them there, and prepare a place for us there. And in this interval of shade and sunshine, of infirmity and temptation, strengthen we beseech Thee our faith, our hope, by rays of light and grace from Thy Spirit; that we may so earnestly desire those blessings which are prepared for Thy saints, that we may care but little for this world's vanities; and may desire nothing so much as the crown of righteousness, and the path that leads to heaven; that when we have served Thee in holiness and strict obedience, we may, for Thy sake, be permitted to dwell with Thee in the glories of eternity; for Thou, holy Jesus, art our hope,—our life; and to Thee we ascribe praise and thanksgiving, now and for ever.—Amen.

Glory be to the Father, etc.

As it was, etc.

We will praise Thee O Lord, for Thou hast continued Thy mercies to us, through the day. Thou hast delivered us from many evils, and hast brought us to our rest. Thou hast thought upon us, O Thou Shepherd that knowest all our dangers. We beseech Thee, shield us this night by Thy majesty. Protect us under the shadow of Thy wings and number us among Thy sheep.—Amen.

Praise ye the Lord,

The Lord's name be praised.

Our Father, etc.

COLLECT.

O LORD, we beseech Thee mercifully to hear us; and grant that we, to whom Thou hast given a hearty desire to pray, may by Thy mighty aid be defended and comforted in all dangers and adversities, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

THE grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, and the love of God, and the fellowship of the Holy Ghost, be with us all evermore.—Amen.

Mhursday Ebening.

RIEVE not the Holy Spirit of God. Let not the sun go down upon your wrath. Let all bitterness and anger, and evil speaking be put away from you, and be ye kind one to another, tender hearted, forgiving one another, even as God, for Christ's sake, hath forgiven you.

"Whosoever committeth sin transgresseth also the law; for sin is the transgression of the law; and ye know that He was manifested to take away our sins, and in Him is no sin. Whosoever abideth in Him sinneth not. Whosoever sinneth hath not seen Him, neither known Him." "Wherefore putting away lying, speak every man truth with his neighbour."

O DEAR Jesus, how many deny Thee without thought or dread. Do they know what they do, who lightly turn away from Thee; who either make a mock of sin, which cost Thee Thy life; or who follow sin in spite of their outward profession; or who are ashamed of Thee, and of Thy gospel, out of regard to men; or who, by their lives do shew that they practically renounce Thy service. Do they consider what it is, what it will be, to be denied by Thee? What it is to have no interest in Thy death, Thy merits, Thy mediation? O most gracious God, if any such there be in this place, shew them their exceeding danger, and deliver us all from the fearful sin

of neglecting to obey Thy most kind commands. Hear us, O merciful God, and save us from slighting Thine offered blessings, for Jesus Christ's sake.—Amen.

COLLECT.

O God, who hast prepared for them that love Thee, such good things as pass man's understanding. Pour into our hearts such love toward Thee, that we, loving Thee above all things, may obtain Thy promises which exceed all that we can desire; through Jesus Christ our Lord.—
Amen.

Our gather, etc.

O Lord, open Thou our lips.

And our mouth shall shew forth Thy praise.

O God, make speed to save us.

O Lord, make haste to help us.

Glory be to the Father, etc.

As it was, etc.

O most blessed and gracious God, who art of infinite goodness and mercy. We Thy creatures whom Thou hast preserved, present ourselves again to Thee, to offer our evening sacrifice of praise and thanksgiving. Continue, we beseech Thee, Thy goodness to us, keeping us from all evil. Give Thine angels charge over us this night, and while we live, may we endeavour to serve Thee in holiness and righteousness. Hear our prayers, and receive our praises and thanksgivings, for the sake and through the merits of Jesus Christ our Saviour.—Amen.

250

PRAISED be the Lord daily; even the Lord that helpeth us, and poureth His benefits upon us.

This God is our God for ever and ever; He shall be our guide even unto death.

Glory be to the Father, etc.

As it was, etc.

May the peace of God, which passeth all understanding, keep our hearts and minds in the knowledge and love of God, and may the blessing of God, the Father, the Son, and Holy Ghost, be amongst us and remain with us always. Amen.

Eriday Ebening.

OT every one that saith unto me, Lord, Lord, shall enter into the kingdom of heaven; but he that doeth the will of my Father which is in

heaven."

SHEW us Thy way, O Lord, teach us Thy paths, lead us in Thy truth and teach us. That which we see not, teach Thou us.

O Lord, our most gracious Father, we beseech Thee to shew to us our sins and errors, that we may forsake and amend them; and let us know our duty, that we may pursue it earnestly and entirely. And as we have, alas, often grieved Thee by our want of courage and unworthiness; so grant that we may endeavour henceforth to glorify Thee; hating all our sins, and forsaking them utterly. O grant that we may every day renew our repentances and vows of a more heavenly life, and make us to do every day as we promise, and what is our duty; asking for Thy help, because we will make use of it, and numbering our sins, because we will leave them; not resting in forms of godliness, but living in the power of it, in love and duty; in holiness and godly choice, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

Lord have mercy upon us, Christ have mercy upon us, Lord have mercy upon us.

Our Father, etc.

PARDON, O Lord, we entreat Thee, all the errors, ignorances and omissions, the rash words or actions of which any of us may have been guilty this day, or at any other time. We thank Thee for the blessings of Thy providence during the day, and we beseech of Thee, that we may ever be defended by Thy ministering angels; conducted by Thy good Spirit; instructed by Thy word; and being cleansed by the blood of Christ, and clothed with His righteousness, may we grow in grace, being subjects of Thy kingdom of grace in this world, and heirs of the kingdom of glory in the world to come; we ask these great blessings for the sake and merits alone of our Saviour Jesus Christ.—Amen.

May the peace of God, which passeth all understanding, keep our hearts and minds in the knowledge and love of God, and of His Son Jesus Christ our Lord; and may the blessing of God Almighty, Father, Son, and Holy Ghost, be amongst us and remain with us always.—Amen.

Saturday Ebening.

HEREFORE seeing we also are compassed about with so great a cloud of witnesses; let us lay aside every weight, and the sin which doth so easily beset us, and let us run with patience the race that is set before us; looking unto Jesus, the Author and Finisher of our faith."

"Follow peace with all men, and holiness, without which no man shall see the Lord; looking diligently lest any man fail of the grace of God."

O ETERNAL GOD, who knowest all things, we ask and implore Thee to send Thy Holy Spirit into our hearts, to strengthen, to sanctify, to bless them, that we may have His healing and saving influences to encourage us against everything which opposeth itself to Thy rule, for, where the Spirit dwells, all is at peace, and in unison with Thee. Hear us, for the sake of Thy only and beloved Son, our Saviour; to whom, with Thee, and the Holy Spirit, be praise, and power, and glory, for ever and ever.—Amen.

WE will praise Thee, O Lord, for Thou hast continued with us through the day.

ALMIGHTY GOD, who hast knit together Thine elect in one communion and fellowship, in the mystical body of Thy Son, Christ our Lord; grant us grace, so to follow Thy blessed saints in all virtuous and godly living, that we may come to those unspeakable joys which Thou hast

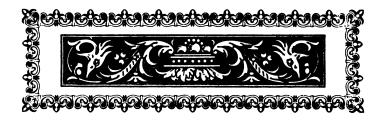
prepared for them that unfeignedly love Thee; through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

"HERE is the patience of the saints; here are they that keep the commandments of God and the faith of Jesus. And I heard a voice from heaven, saying unto me: Write, blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth. Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labours, and their works do follow them."

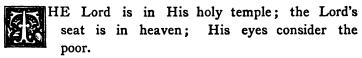
O Lord God, who art from everlasting to everlasting, Maker and Governor of all things by Christ, who hast made the day for works of light, and the night for rest. Do Thou now, O Lord, the lover of mankind, and fountain of all good, mercifully accept these our prayers and thanksgivings. Thou hast led us through the day: keep and preserve us this night by Thy power and love, and bring us all to eternal rest, for the sake of Jesus Christ our Redeemer.—Amen.

Our gather, etc.

The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, and the love of God, and the fellowship of the Holy Ghost, be with us all evermore.—Amen.



Sunday Ebening.



"O How plentiful is Thy goodness which Thou hast laid up for them that fear Thee, and that Thou hast prepared for them that put their trust in Thee, even before the sons of men."

We confess with grief that we have sinned against Thee, O Lord our God. Forgive, we beseech Thee, all we have done wrong. All our sins, known and unknown, our false arguings, our weak principles, all pride and hardness of heart, and unrelenting dispositions, and every movement of the soul, that has not been in unison and harmony with Thy holy will. Give us pure spirits, and sanctified and sincere hearts, O dear Jesus. Hear us, for Thy glorious name's sake.—Amen.

O ye angels of the Lord, bless ye the Lord; praise Him, and magnify Him for ever.

O ye servants of the Lord, bless ye the Lord; praise Him and magnify Him for ever.

O ye spirits and souls of the righteous, bless ye the Lord; praise Him and magnify Him for ever.

WE thank and praise Thee, O Lord, for all Thy mercies to us during the day. Thou hast blessed us by Thy kind providence. We rejoice in Thy goodness to us, and praise Thy bounties and Thy love. We thank Thee, O our Father, for giving us time for serving Thee; for attending to the duties of religion; although we have every day and every hour, opportunities of serving Thee; we thank Thee, that on this day especially, we may in public, and in private, obtain fresh supplies of thought to help us on our way heavenward. We know, O Lord, that the salvation of the soul is precious, and it ceaseth when life ceaseth, for there is no remembrance of Thee in the grave. May we therefore diligently study Thy holy word, and endeavour to follow the example of our blessed Lord; that when the trumpet shall sound, and the voice of the Archangel shall summon us into the presence of the Lamb; we may be found with our lamps burning, and be permitted to be partakers of the inheritance of the saints in light; for the sake and through the merits of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, to whom be glory for ever and ever,-Amen.

LIGHTEN our darkness, we beseech Thee, O Lord; and by Thy great mercy defend us from all perils and

dangers of this night; for the love of Thy only Son, our Saviour, Jesus Christ.—Amen.

Our Father, etc.

THE grace of our Lord Jesus Christ and the love of God, and the fellowship of the Holy Ghost, be with us all evermore.—Amen.

Monday Ebening.

"O every one that thirsteth, come ye to the waters, and he that hath no money; come ye, buy and eat; yea, come, buy wine and milk without money, and without price."

"INCLINE your ear, and come unto me; hear and your soul shall live; and I will make an everlasting covenant with you, even the sure mercies of David."

O LORD GOD, fountain of life, giver of all good things, who givest to men the blessed hope of eternal life, by our Lord Jesus Christ, and hast promised Thy Holy Spirit to them that ask Him; be present with us at this time, and at all other times when we read Thy holy word. that we, being preserved from all evil by Thy power, from all errors of false doctrine, and led into all truth, by the conduct of Thy Holy Spirit, may now and ever obey Thy heavenly calling; that we may not be only hearers of the word of life, but doers also of good works, keeping faith and a good conscience, living an unblameable life, carefully, charitably, religiously and prudently, in all goodness and honesty, before Thee, our God, and before all the world, that at the end of our mortal life, we may enter the light and life of heaven, to sing praises and eternal hallelujahs to the glory of Thy name, in eternal ages, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

Glory be to God on high; and on earth peace; good will towards men.

O sing unto the Lord a new song, for He hath done marvellous things.

With His own right hand, and with His holy arm, hath he gotten Himself the victory.

Glory be to the Father, etc.

As it was, etc.

WE beseech Thee, Almighty God, mercifully to look upon us this night; that by Thy great goodness, we may be defended from all perils and dangers, and preserved and governed, both in body and soul, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

LET all them that put their trust in Thee rejoice; they shall ever be giving thanks, because Thou defendest them.

THEY that love Thy name, shall be joyful in Thee.

Our Father, etc.

May the blessing of God our heavenly Father, of Christ our adorable Redeemer, of the Holy Ghost our sanctifier and comforter, be with us this night and for evermore.—

Amen.

Muesday Ebening.

"HE Lord is in His holy temple; the Lord's throne is in heaven. His eyes behold, His eyelids try, the children of men."

- "THE righteous Lord loveth righteousness, His countenance doth behold the upright."
- "I will not sit with vain persons, neither will I go in with dissemblers."
- "I will wash mine hands in innocency; so will I compass Thine altar, O Lord."

COLLECT.

ALMIGHTY GOD, who shewest to them that be in error the light of Thy truth, to the intent that they may return into the way of righteousness. Grant unto all them that are admitted into the fellowship of Christ's religion, that they may eschew those things that are contrary to their profession, and follow all such things as are agreeable to the same; through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

THE Almighty God, who is a strong tower to all them that put their trust in Him, to whom all things in heaven, in earth, and under the earth, do bow and obey, be now and evermore our defence; for we know and feel that there is none other name under heaven given to man in whom, and through whom, we may receive health and

· salvation, but only the name of our Lord Jesus Christ.—
Amen.

O ETERNAL, and most glorious God, who sitteth in heaven, ruling all things from the beginning: Thou dwellest on high, and yet humblest Thyself to behold the things that are in heaven and earth; Thou hast searched us, O Lord, Thou understandest our thoughts afar off, and art acquainted with all our ways; for there is not a word in our tongue, but Thou, O Lord, knoweth it altogether. Be pleased to impart unto us, Thy servants, a ray of Thy heavenly light, a beam of the sun of righteousness; open our eyes that we may see the wondrous beauty of Thy law, which is holy, just, and good; shew us wherein we depart from it, and may we perfectly repent, and forsake all our sins. Enlighten our minds, that we may perceive our evil and weak principles, and give us high and pure motives for all we do; and whatsoever is wanting in us towards the understanding of anything whereby we may please Thee, and perfect our duty, we beseech Thee to reveal this also unto us; that, endeavouring to approve our actions to our conscience, and our conscience to Thy law, we may be approved by Thee, in the day when Thou wilt judge the world; and may we, O most gracious Father, be reckoned amongst Thy people, through the merits and for the sake of Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

MAY our Lord Jesus Christ Himself, and God, even our Father which hath loved us, and hath given us everlasting consolation and good hope through grace, comfort our

hearts, and establish us in every good word and work.—

Amen.

Now unto the King eternal, immortal and invisible, the only wise God, be honour and glory for ever and ever. Amen.

Our father, etc.

MAY the blessing of God Almighty, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost, be with us and all dear to us, this night and for evermore.—Amen.

Wednesday Ebening.

SK now of the days that are past, which were before Thee, since the day that God created man upon the earth, and ask from one side of heaven unto the other, whether there hath been any such thing as this great thing is or both hear heard like it."

heaven unto the other, whether there hath been any such thing as this great thing is, or hath been heard like it," that the Lord God gave His begotten Son to save sinners.

ALMIGHTY and everlasting God, who of Thy tender love towards mankind, hast sent Thy Son, our Saviour Jesus Christ, to take upon Him our flesh and to suffer death upon the cross, that all mankind should follow the example of His great humility; mercifully grant that we may both follow the example of His patience, and also be made partakers of His resurrection through the same Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

We beseech Thee to hear us good Lord.

O God, we have heard with our ears, and our fathers have declared unto us, the noble works Thou didst in their days, and in the old time before them.

O Lord arise, help and deliver us for Thine honour. Glory be to the Father, etc.

As it was, etc.

From all evils defend us Oh Christ!

Graciously look upon our afflictions,

Pitifully behold the sorrows of our hearts,

Mercifully forgive the sins of Thy people.

LET US PRAY.

We humbly beseech Thee, O Father, mercifully to look upon our infirmities, and for the glory of Thy name, turn from us all those evils that we most righteously have deserved; and grant that in all our troubles, we may put our whole trust and confidence in Thy mercy, and evermore serve Thee in holiness and pureness of living, to Thy honour and glory; through our only mediator and advocate, Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

Most holy and most blessed Jesu, who art infinite in essence, glorious in mercy, mysterious in Thy communications; we adore Thy glorious name, by which Thou hast opened the gates of heaven-restraining the powers of darkness, and shewing unto us the treasures of Thy Father's compassion and mercy. O Jesu, be Thou to us a Saviour; save us from the precipices of sin, and the insufferable torments of an accusing conscience; above all from Thy Father's anger. Save us by the power of Thy Majesty, by the sweetness of Thy mercy and the sacred influences of the Holy Spirit. We adore and worship Thee, and admire Thy obedience, and humility, in fulfilling all righteousness. Teach us to follow so blessed and holy a precedent; that we may be obedient to Thy sacred laws; severe and regular in our religious duties; having the body and spirit in subjection, and circumcised in heart and tongue; that, as we are called by Thy name, we may endeavour in all things to do Thee honour. We ask Thee to help our endeavours, and to pardon our Blot our sins out of the book of Thy imperfections. remembrance, and write our names in the book of life, for Thy sake, O dear Jesu, our dearest and mighty Redeemer.—Amen, Amen.

BE not far from us, O Lord; but shield and defend us this night from all danger. Thou hast delivered us from all harm this day. Thou hast thought upon us, and hast suffered no evil to come nigh us: we will praise Thee for Thy mercies, and will trust ourselves to Thy care; and will offer to Thee, and to our Saviour Jesus, and to the Holy Spirit, thanksgiving, praise and honour, this night, and for ever and ever.—Amen.

Our father, etc.

The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, and the love of God, and the fellowship of the Holy Ghost, be with us all evermore.—Amen.

Mhursdun Ebening.

LESSED are the eyes which see the things that ye see. For I tell you that many prophets and kings have desired to see those things which ye see, and have not seen them, and to hear those things which ye hear, and have not heard them. And a certain lawyer stood up and tempted Him, saying, Master, what shall I do to inherit eternal life? He said unto Him, "What is written in the law?" and he answering said, "Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all Thy heart, and with all Thy soul, and with all thy strength, and with all thy mind; and thy neighbour as thyself;" and He said unto him, "Thou hast answered right, this do, and thou shalt live."

ALMIGHTY and everlasting God, give unto us the increase of faith, hope, and charity; and that we may obtain that which Thou dost promise, make us to love that which Thou dost command; through Jesus Christ our Lord.—

Amen.

Our Father, etc.

O Lord open Thou our lips—

And our mouths shall shew forth Thy praise.

O Lord shew Thy mercy upon us,

And grant us Thy salvation.

O Lord save the Queen,

And mercifully hear us when we call upon Thee.

O give thanks unto the Lord, for He is gracious, and His mercy endureth for ever. For he satisfieth the empty soul, and filleth the hungry soul with goodness.

O ALMIGHTY GOD, of whose only gift it cometh that Thy faithful people do unto Thee true and laudable service; grant, we beseech Thee, that we may so faithfully serve Thee in this life, that we fail not finally to attain Thy heavenly promises; through the merits of Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

If we say that we have no sin, we deceive ourselves, and the truth is not in us; but, if we confess (and forsake) our sins, He is faithful and just to forgive us our sins, and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness.

GRACIOUS GOD, we ask Thee to look with kindness and compassion upon us this night. Darkness has drawn its curtain around us, but nothing is dark to those who have the light of Thy favour. Thy loving-kindness is new every morning, and Thy faithfulness every night: and we desire to render to Thee the thank-offering of grateful hearts. Our lives attest Thy patience and forbearance. Thou mightest have left us to reap the fruit of our own sinful estrangement from Thee; Thou mightest have withdrawn Thy gracious Spirit from us; for alas, we have not always listened to His voice within us. have not at once yielded up our hearts to Thee: but we are still spared, the living—the living to praise Thee, as we do this night. For thou hast delivered our souls from death; wilt Thou not also deliver our feet from falling, that we may walk before God in the light of the living. Hear us, for the sake of Jesus Christ, our Lord.—Amen.

THE righteous shall be glad in the Lord, and shall trust in Him; and all the upright in heart shall glory.

Glory be to the Father, etc. As it was, etc.

THE blessing of God Almighty, the Father, Son, and Holy Ghost, be amongst us and abide with us, this night and for ever.—Amen.

Kriday Sbening.



LORD, our Lord, how excellent is Thy name in all the earth. Thou hast set Thy glory above the heavens."

"When I consider Thy heavens, the work of Thy fingers, the moon and the stars, which Thou hast ordained; what is man that Thou art mindful of him, and the son of man, that thou visitest him. Thou hast made him a little lower than the angels, Thou hast crowned him with glory and honour. Thou madest him to have dominion over the works of Thy hands, Thou hast put all things under his feet." "O Lord, our Lord, how excellent is Thy name in all the earth."

O ALMIGHTY GOD, we desire to approach Thy throne of grace on the evening of this day, beseeching Thee to grant us Thy blessing. The shadows of night have once more gathered around us; may no shadow of sin or unbelief darken our souls, or interrupt our communion with Thee. We beseech Thee to forgive all that we have done wrong, in thought, word, or deed during the day; and pardon us wherein we have omitted doing what we ought to have done. May we in heart and life more resemble Him whose name we bear, and whose servants we have vowed to be. May we live as those who remember the price paid for their redemption; and may a sense of Thy presence penetrate every duty in which we may be engaged; lessening every cross and adding sweetness.

to every enjoyment. (We know, O Lord, that all which befalls us here, is the expression of unerring love and wisdom.) Thus while our daily life is hallowed and brightened by Thy presence, may we be enabled to look into the future with calmness and trust; and O be Thou our portion and heritage, here and for ever. We ask all for the sake of Jesus Christ our Saviour.—Amen.

Our father, etc.

O Lord deal not with us after our sins. Neither reward us after our iniquities,

Lord hear our prayer,

And let our cry come unto Thee.

LORD, we beseech Thee, grant Thy people grace to withstand the temptations of the world, the flesh, and the devil; and with pure hearts and minds, to follow Thee, the only God; through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

O Lord of the world, and glory of angels, regard us Thy servants this night, and protect us under the shadow of Thy wings. Keep our souls in health and peace; and having been faithful unto death, may we receive the crown of life; through the merits and for the sake of Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

May the peace of God, which passeth all understanding, keep our hearts and minds in the knowledge and love of God, and of His Son, Jesus Christ our Lord: and may the blessing of God Almighty, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost be amongst us, and remain with us always.—Amen.

Saturdan Ebening.

ND this I pray, that your love may abound yet more and more, in knowledge and in all judgment; that ye may approve things that are excellent; that ye may be sincere and without offence till the day of Christ; being filled with the fruits of righteousness." Let your conversation be as it becometh the Gospel of Christ. Stand fast in one mind, striving together for the faith of the gospel. Work out your own salvation with fear and trembling; for it is God that worketh in you. Do all things without murmuring and disputings; that ye may be blameless and harmless—the sons of God without rebuke. Shine as lights in the world; holding forth the word of life.—Amen.

COLLECT.

LORD of all power and might; who art the author and giver of all good things; graft in our hearts the love of Thy name; increase in us true religion; nourish us with all goodness, and of Thy great mercy keep us in the same, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

O be joyful in the Lord; serve the Lord with gladness, and come before His presence with a song.

O go your way into His gates with thanksgiving, and into His courts with praise; be thankful unto Him, and

272

speak good of His name. For the Lord is gracious; His mercy is from everlasting, and His truth endureth from generation to generation.

Praise ye the Lord,

The Lord's name be praised.

Glory be to the Father, etc.

As it was, etc.

LOOK graciously, O Lord, upon us Thy servants; whose days are passing away like a tale that is told. Another week has gone for ever. Thou alone knowest the record it has left with Thee. O give us the spirit of wisdom and love, to guide and keep us in the ways of holiness and peace. May our affections and conversations be in heaven. from whence we look for our Saviour Jesus Christ. Preserve us, we beseech Thee, from sin and sorrow, temporal and eternal, and may the portion of each one here be with the holy and the blessed on the right hand of the Shew us the path of life, and may we press towards the prize. May we walk worthy of our high calling; being-may we humbly hope-children of God and heirs of everlasting happiness; and all for the sake and through the merits and sufferings of our Redeemer. Iesus Christ, Thy Son, to whom be praise and adoration. through the countless ages of eternity.—Amen, Amen.

COLLECT.

O God, the protection of all who put their trust in Thee, without whom nothing is strong, nothing is holy; increase and multiply upon us Thy mercy; that Thou, being our ruler and guide, we may so pass through things temporal, that we finally lose not the things eternal. Grant this, O heavenly Father, for Jesus Christ's sake, our Lord.—Amen.

Our Sather, etc.

THE Lord bless us and keep us; the Lord lift up the light of His countenance upon us, and give us peace, now and for evermore.—A men.



Sunday Ebening.

"HAT we might have a strong consolation, who have fled for refuge to lay hold upon the hope set before us; which hope we have, as an anchor of the soul, both sure and stedfast, and which entereth into that within the veil; whither the forerunner is for us entered even Jesus."

O Lord of heaven and of earth, Thou art infinite in excellency, and infinite in mercy. Thou hast promised to give Thy Holy Spirit to them who ask sincerely. Give us we beseech Thee, His blessed influence to enlighten our minds, and to sanctify our hearts. Grant us a true and living faith, which shall enable us to repel all the fiery darts of the evil one. He is constantly on the watch to lead unwary souls into the labyrinth of unbelief and sin. May we never, for one moment, listen to his suggestions; but may we be kept by the power of God, through faith unto salvation. May we enjoy the happiness of

having a hope which entereth within the veil, whither our Saviour has entered. May this hope of eternal bliss be to our hearts as an anchor of the soul, enabling us to bear the trials of life, as they of old did, who looked for a city which hath foundations, whose builder and maker is God. Hear us, O our Father, for the sake of Jesus Christ, Thy Son; who is the author and finisher of our faith; whom, having not seen, we love; and in whom, though now we see Him not, yet believing, we trust at His appearing we shall be permitted to rejoice, with joy unspeakable and full of glory, receiving the end of our faith, even the salvation of our souls. Now unto Thee, O heavenly Father, to Thee, O Christ, our Saviour, and to Thee, O Holy Ghost, the sanctifier, be praise and honour and worship for ever and ever.—Amen.

O Lord God of Hosts, who is like unto Thee? Thy truth, most mighty Lord, is on every side. They also that dwell in the uttermost parts of the earth shall be afraid at Thy tokens, Thou that makest the out-goings of the morning and the evening to praise Thee. Who is like unto Thee, O Lord; who is like unto Thee, glorious in holiness, fearful in praises, doing wonders.

Glory be to the Father, etc., As it was, etc.,

We beseech Thee, Almighty God, look upon the hearty desire of Thy humble servants, and stretch forth the right hand of Thy Majesty, to be our defence against all the dangers of this night, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

Our Sather, etc.

THE Lord bless us and keep us: the Lord make His face to shine upon us, and be gracious unto us; the Lord lift up the light of His countenance upon us and give us peace, now and for ever.—Amen.

Monday Ebening.

HE righteous live for evermore: their reward also is with the Lord; and the care of them is with the Most High. Therefore shall they receive a glorious kingdom and a crown, from the Lord's hand, for with His right hand shall He cover them, and with His arm shall He protect them.

O BLESSED High Priest, who art able and willing to save all them that come unto God by Thee; save us we beseech Thee; wash from our souls every sin; that, when we go hence, we may be fit to stand before Thy throne. Hear us, we beseech Thee, for Thy own mercy's sake.—Amen.

O LORD, we beseech Thee, mercifully hear our prayers, and spare all those who confess their sins unto Thee; that they whose consciences by sin are accused, by Thy merciful pardon may be absolved, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

"THE Lord is full of compassion and mercy; longsuffering and of great goodness. He will not alway be chiding; neither keepeth He His anger for ever. He hath not dealt with us after our sins, nor rewarded us according to our wickednesses."

Glory be to the Father, etc. As it was, etc.

COLLECT.

O EVERLASTING GOD, who hast ordained and constituted the services of angels and men in a wonderful order; mercifully grant, that as Thy holy angels always do Thee service in heaven, so by Thy appointment they may succour and defend us on earth; through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

O most gracious God, prepare us, we beseech Thee, for Thy gracious presence. We know not at what time we have to exchange mortality for immortality. O send Thy Spirit into our hearts, to drive out all that opposes itself to Thy rule, that we, being delivered from our souls' enemies, may, while we are on earth, serve Thee lovingly, and endeavour to glorify Thy name. Hear us, O Lord, for the infinite merits of Thy Son our Saviour, Jesus Christ.—Amen.

Our Father, etc.

May the blessing of God the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost, be with us all, this night and for ever-more.—Amen.

Pluesday Ebening.

"ND I saw the dead, small and great, stand before God; and the books were opened; and another book was opened, which is the book of life; and the dead were judged out of those things which were written in the books, according to their works. And the sea gave up the dead which were in it; and death and hell delivered up the dead which were in them; and they were judged every man according to their works."

"AND I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me, write—Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth; yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labours, and their works do follow them."

O Thou, who art everlasting, have mercy upon us Thy servants, and who are easily turned aside from Thee by every trifling object; and are continually in danger of being overcome by our soul's enemies. O enable us to stand in the day of trial. Cover us with Thy shield. Hide us under the shadow of Thy wings. The darts of unbelief are ever ready to descend upon us—sent from the quiver of the strong one—but Thou art stronger than he. O let the dew of Thy grace ever come down upon our souls, enabling us to be true and faithful to Thee, our Lord, our King. Thou wilt not leave us if we constrain Thee to abide with us, and endeavour every day to deny

ourselves, to resist temptation, to become more devout and religious, and to have our heart and thoughts more in heaven. O prepare us to appear before Thee for Jesus Christ's sake.—Amen.

"O Lord God of Hosts, the God of Israel, awake to visit all the heathen, and let them know that God ruleth in Jacob, unto the ends of the earth."

Glory be to the Father, etc.

As it was, etc.

LIGHTEN our darkness, we beseech Thee, O Lord; and by Thy great mercy defend us from all perils and dangers of this night; for the love of Thy only Son, our Saviour, Jesus Christ.—Amen.

Our father, etc.

May the blessing of God the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost, be amongst us, and remain with us all, this night and for ever.—Amen.

Wednesday Ebening.

YE hath not seen, nor ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man, the things which God hath prepared for them that love

Him."

"THEY shall be abundantly satisfied with the fatness of Thy house: and Thou shalt make them drink of the river of Thy pleasures. For with Thee is the fountain of life: in Thy light shall we see light."

WE confess, O Lord, that we have sinned against Thee this day and every day, by knowledge, and by ignorance; by word and deed, by anger, and the pride of our spirits; our sins of omission are infinite, and the sins of our tongue cannot be numbered. O gracious God, Thy words and laws are holy, and Thou requirest truth in the inward parts; but we have often broken Thy righteous laws and commandments, and we have great cause to be afraid of Thy judgments; and where shall we appear if Thou art angry with us: but, O reject not Thy returning servants who earnestly desire pardon, and to be reconciled to Thee. Thy power is infinite, Thy glory supreme, and Thy mercy (O inconceivable happiness!) is without measure; and whoso confesseth and forsaketh his sin, shall find pardon. O Thou, who wilt be attent to those who come unto Thee faithfully, have mercy upon us. Hear us, we entreat Thee, for the sake and merits of our Saviour Jesus Christ. Amen.

"O give thanks unto the Lord, call upon His name; make known His deeds among the people. Sing unto Him, sing praises unto Him. Talk ye of all His wondrous works."

Save us, O God of our salvation, that we may give thanks to Thy holy name, and glory in Thy praise.

Glory be to the Father, etc.

As it was, etc.

O LORD, we beseech Thee, keep this household in continual godliness, that through Thy protection we may be free from all adversities, and devoutly given to serve Thee in good works, to the glory of Thy name; through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

MERCIFUL LORD, we beseech Thee cast Thy bright beams upon our souls, that we, being enlightened by Thy holy word, may so walk in the light of Thy truth, that we may attain to the light of everlasting life, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—A men.

O God, who declarest Thy Almighty power, most chiefly in shewing mercy and pity, mercifully grant unto us such a measure of Thy grace, that we, running the way of Thy commandments, may obtain Thy gracious promises, and be made partakers of Thy heavenly treasure; through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

UNTO God's gracious mercy and protection, we now commit ourselves, and all dear to us. May the Lord bless us and keep us; may the Lord make His face to shine upon us, and be gracious unto us, this night and for ever.—Amen.

Our Father, etc.

THE grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, and the love of God, and the fellowship of the Holy Ghost, be with us all evermore.—Amen.

Albursday Ebening.

LORD, we beseech Thee, absolve Thy people from their offences; that through Thy bountiful goodness we may all be delivered from the

bands of those sins, which by our frailty we have committed. Grant this, O heavenly Father, for Jesus Christ's sake, our blessed Lord and Saviour.—Amen.

O LORD GOD, create in us penitent hearts, resigned wills, an habitual mindfulness of Thy presence, a steady devotion to Thy service, sincere intentions, and zeal for Thy glory, perseverance in all holy purpose, and constancy in all trials and temptations.—Amen.

GRANT to us, Lord, we beseech Thee, the spirit to think and do always such things as be rightful; that we who cannot do anything that is good without Thee, may by Thee be enabled to live according to Thy will, through Jesus Christ our Lord. -Amen.

O ALMIGHTY GOD, faithful and true, who shewest mercy to them that love Thee; who art the friend of the humble and defender of the poor, whose help all things stand in need of; look down upon us Thy servants, and bless us with Thy heavenly light and love, O Lord our God, and make us worthy of the great grace of adoption into Thy family. Remove from us all that is old, and renew us unto life eternal. Fill our hearts with the light of Thy Holy Spirit, that we may be henceforth no more children of the flesh, but of Thy spiritual kingdom; through the good-will and grace of Thy only begotten Son, to whom with Thee, and the Holy Ghost, be praise and thanksgiving, now and for ever.—Amen.

KEEP us, we beseech Thee, from pain of mind and body, or help us humbly and faithfully to bear afflictions, with humble trust and hope for Thy mercy. Preserve us this night from all harm, as Thou hast in Thy goodness blessed us through the day. Unto Thee, O our strength, will we sing; for God is our defence, and Thou art the God of all our mercies.

GLORY be to the Father, and to the Son, and to the Holy Ghost; now and ever, world without end.—Amen.

Our father, etc.

MAY the peace of God, and the love of Jesus, and the fellowship of the Holy Ghost, be with us this night and for ever.—Amen.

Kriday Ebening.



KNOW their works and their thoughts; it shall come, that I will gather all nations and tongues; and they shall come and see my

glory."

O Thou most mighty, who reignest over all in heaven and in earth—make all nations come and worship before Thee, laying their proud wills at the foot of the cross; submitting their understandings to Thy sway,—confirming their affections to Thy Holy laws; and we beseech Thee, let Thy kingdom be set up gloriously over us; for we are a sinful people, and the light which Thou hast graciously and so long given to us is growing dim, because iniquity abounds. O come Lord, and rule and reign over us: subduing rebellious spirits by Thy power, and removing from us all that opposes itself to Thy will, or that is contrary to holiness; so that truth and justice, religion and piety, may increase and flourish in this country, and may we each endeavour faithfully to follow the same, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

"ALL the ends of the world shall remember themselves, and be turned unto the Lord, and all the kindreds of the nations shall worship before Him."

Glory be to the Father, etc., As it was, etc.

Our Father, etc.

COLLECT.

STIR up, we beseech Thee, O Lord, the wills of Thy faithful people; that they, plenteously bringing forth the fruit of good works, may of Thee be plenteously rewarded; through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

Behold, the days come, saith the Lord, that a king shall reign and prosper; and shall execute judgment and justice in the earth; and this is the name whereby He shall be called—"the Lord our righteousness."

ALMIGHTY and everlasting God, who art always more ready to hear than we to pray, and art wont to give more

either we desire or deserve; pour down upon us the abundance of Thy mercy; forgiving us those things whereof our conscience is afraid, and giving us those good things which we are not worthy to ask, but through the merits and mediation of Jesus Christ, Thy Son, our Lord, for of Him, and through Him, and by Him are all things, to whom be glory for ever and ever.—Amen.

LIGHTEN our darkness, we beseech Thee O Lord; and by Thy great mercy defend us from all perils and dangers of this night; for the love of Thy only Son, our Saviour, Jesus Christ.—Amen.

THE grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, and the love of God, and the fellowship of the Holy Ghost, be with us all evermore.—Amen.

Saturday Ebening.

ND I saw a new heavens and a new earth for the first heaven and the first earth were passed away."

"AND He that sat upon the throne said: Behold, I make all things new."

O Thou blessed Lord of grace and glory, our joy and portion in this world, what hast Thou not prepared for those who unfeignedly love and obey Thee! Thou gavest Thyself to die for them, and Thou hast thereby opened the way for them into Thine own kingdom. O blessed Jesu, how will the open vision of Thy glory transport our souls; when, O glorious Redeemer, will that happy day appear, when our eyes shall behold Thee without a veil. When will the clouds and shadows pass away, that Thy beams may shine on us in their full brightness: when we shall see the King in His beauty? Away, false pleasures of earth, for the God of holiness demands our hearts and service; which, may He of His infinite mercy sanctify and accept for the sake of Jesus Christ our Saviour.—Amen.

"Thou hast given a banner to them that fear Thee, that it may be displayed because of the truth." We beseech Thee, O heavenly Father, that Thou wilt be merciful and gracious unto us. Forgive and pardon all our sins; lighten our hearts with Thy Holy Spirit; confirm and strengthen us with a right and perfect faith;

make us perfectly to love Thee and our neighbour, that we may henceforth with a willing and glad heart, walk in Thy holy commandments, and so glorify and praise Thee everlastingly.—Amen.

O God, from whom all holy desires, all good counsels, and all just works do proceed; give unto Thy servants that peace which the world cannot give; that both our hearts may be set to obey Thy commandments, and also, that by Thee, we being defended from the fear of our enemies, may pass our time in rest and quietness; through the merits of Jesus Christ our Saviour.—Amen.

LIGHTEN our darkness, we beseech Thee, O Lord, and by Thy great mercy defend us from all perils and dangers of this night; for the love of Thy only Son, our Saviour Jesus Christ.—Amen.

We praise Thee, O Christ, for that Thou hast not shut out Thy mercy from us, but art preparing a place for us in Thy kingdom. We praise Thee, O Holy Ghost, for that Thou hast promised to all earnest minds Thy aid and light. All praise and honour and glory be to God most high, for ever and ever.

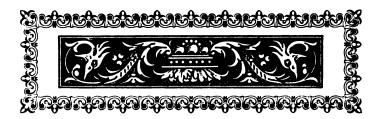
We do not presume to come before Thee, O Lord, trusting in our own righteousness, but only in Thy manifold and great mercies; give to us pardon and peace, that we may serve Thee with a quiet mind, and may we be found ready, when our Lord shall come; and prepared for the glories and the bliss of heaven, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

LORD, we pray Thee that Thy grace may always prevent

and follow us, and make us continually to be given to a good works, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

Our Sather, etc.

The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, and the love of God, and the fellowship of the Holy Ghost, be with v this night and for evermore.—Amen.



Sunday Ebening.

FATHER of mercies, pardon, we beseech Thee, the sins which we remember with sorrow. Spare us, O Lord, for we lament that we have for the

husks of the world, despised the bread of angels; but deign, O Lord, to receive us again; and then, trusting in Thy mercy, we will endeavour to do that which pleaseth Thee. Drop down, ye heavens, from above, and bedew our hard and parched souls, and make us to walk in newness of spirit, that we may prove that Thy Spirit has descended upon us; for, alas, we have sinned against Thee, often and grievously; but deliver us O Lord, for we put our trust in Thee.—Amen.

BE Thou exalted, Lord, in Thy own strength, so will we sing and praise Thy power.

O Lord, open Thou our lips,

And our mouth shall show forth Thy praise.

In Thee, O Lord, have we trusted, Let us never be confounded.

O FATHER, O only begotten Son, O life-giving Spirit, merciful, pitiful, and long-suffering—full of pity, who lovest the just, and bearest with the sinful, who passest by sins, and grantest petitions.

God of penitents, Saviour of sinners.

WE have sinned before Thee, O Lord. How have we despised instruction, and have felt no shame. When do we meditate upon Thy incomprehensible glory.

Thy awful presence, Thy exact justice, Thy winning goodness.

O MISERABLE are all they who, having ears to hear, hear not. But they shall hear, when the thrones are set, and angels stand around; and all are brought in; and the books opened, and works enquired into, and thoughts examined—what judgment shall be upon us? O Saviour of sinners, who by Thy death hast opened to us the way to everlasting life, have mercy upon us, and save our souls for Thy mercies sake; and to Thee, with the Father, and the Holy Ghost, be all honour and worship, all service and thanks, for ever and ever.—Amen.

LIGHTEN our darkness, we beseech Thee O Lord, and by Thy great mercy defend us from all perils and dangers of this night; for the love of Thy only Son, our Saviour Jesus Christ.—Amen.

Our Sather, etc.

May the peace of God, which passeth all understanding, keep our hearts and minds in the knowledge and love of God, and may the blessing of God the Father, the Son, and Holy Ghost, be amongst us and remain with us always. Amen.

Monday Ebening.

"LESSED are they that fear the Lord, and walk in His ways."

COLLECT.

STIR up, we beseech Thee, O Lord, the wills of Thy faithful people, that they, plenteously bringing forth the fruit of good works, may of Thee be plenteously rewarded, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

COLLECT.

O Lord, we beseech Thee, absolve Thy people from their offences; that through Thy bountiful goodness we may all be delivered from the bands of those sins which by our frailty we have committed: Grant this, O heavenly Father, for Jesus Christ's sake, our blessed Lord and Saviour.—Amen.

O Lord, be merciful unto us sinners, and save us for Thy mercy's sake.

Thou, O Lord, that stillest the raging of the sea, hear us, and save us, O Lord.

Lord have mercy upon us. Christ have mercy upon us. Lord have mercy upon us.

Our Father, etc.

"O PRAISE our God, ye people, and make the voice of His praise to be heard. Who holdeth our soul in life, and suffereth not our feet to slip."

ALMIGHTY and everlasting God, the source and perfection of all virtues, grant us, we beseech Thee, both to do what is right, and speak what is truth; that, both by action and speaking we may afford a wholesome example and instruction to others, and may obtain Thy approval, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

From "Ancient Collects."

ALMIGHTY Lord our God, direct our steps into the way of peace, and strengthen our hearts to obey Thy commands. May the day-spring visit us from on high, and give light to those who sit in darkness and the shadow of death; that they may adore Thee for Thy mercy, follow Thee for Thy truth, and desire above all things Thy favour, who art the blessed Lord God of Israel.—Amen.

THE day is gone, and we give Thee thanks, O Lord, for all the mercies of the same. Night cometh, but Thou, O God, art a light for Thy people, and pourest forth the treasures of wisdom and knowledge which are hidden in Thee. O Thou King of kings, and judge of all men, greatly art Thou to be feared. Around Thee all is most peaceful and the highest tranquility: bathe our souls in that river of peace, and let us mingle our praises with the angels of God, and the multitude of the citizens of the heavenly Zion; and hereafter may we enjoy the happiness of being with Thee in Thy kingdom, and of joining in the songs of the blessed. Now to Thee, O only begotten

Son of God, to Thee, O Eternal Father, and to Thee, O Holy Spirit be unfailing praise and thanksgiving, for ever and ever.—Amen.

May the Lord bless us and keep us; the Lord lift up the light of His countenance upon us and give us peace, now and for evermore.—Amen.

Muesday Ebening.

"ET your light so shine before men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven."

O God, if Thou shouldest determine to render to us what we deserve, we must sooner perish than endure our deserved punishment; we therefore pray Thee mercifully to forgive us our sins, and that we may be converted and made to love all Thy holy commandments, do Thou supply our souls with abundant grace and strength, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

O God, beneath whose eye every heart trembles, and all consciences are afraid; be merciful to us all, and heal the wounds of all; that, as not one of us is free from fault, so not one may be shut out from pardon; through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

O LORD GOD, most merciful Father and Saviour, seeing it hath pleased Thee to command that prayer and supplication be made for all men, for kings, and for all that are in authority; we beseech Thee mercifully to rule their hearts, that what they devise and execute, may be for the good and happiness of the people they rule over; that peace and tranquility, mercy and justice, honesty and piety, may extend their blessed influences over this country; that we may be a people more fearful of offending God, that iniquity be not our ruin: and may each

individual in this nation live up to the light they may or might possess, in all goodness and honesty, to their endless comfort and the good of posterity. Hear us, O merciful Father, and help us with Thy heavenly grace and favour; and to Thee with the Son, and the Holy Ghost, be all honour and glory, world without end.—Amen.

O LORD, deal not with us after our sins, neither reward us after our iniquities.

O LORD arise, help us and deliver us for Thine honour.

LORD, who shall dwell in Thy tabernacle: or who shall rest upon Thy holy hill? even he that leadeth an uncorrupt life: and doeth the thing which is right, and speaketh the truih from his heart. He that hath used no deceit in his tongue, nor done evil to his neighbour: and hath not slandered his neighbour, he that sitteth not by himself, but is lowly in his own eyes, and maketh much of them that fear the Lord.

Glory be to the Father, etc.

As it was, etc.

LIGHTEN our darkness, we beseech Thee, O Lord, and by Thy great mercy defend us from all perils and dangers of this night; for the love of Thy only Son, our Saviour, Jesus Christ.—Amen.

Our father, etc.

THE grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, and the love of God, and the fellowship of the Holy Ghost, be with us all evermore.—Amen.

Wednesday Ebening.

"IFT up your heads, O ye gates, and be ye lift up, ye everlasting doors, and the king of glory shall come in." "Who is the king of glory."

It is the Lord, strong and mighty; even the Lord mighty in battle.

O God, the King of glory, who hast exalted Thine only Son, Jesus Christ, with great triumph unto Thy kingdom in heaven; we beseech Thee, leave us not comfortless; but send to us Thine Holy Ghost to comfort us, and exalt us unto the same place whither our Saviour Christ is gone before, who liveth and reigneth with Thee and the Holy Ghost, one God, world without end.—Amen.

Our Sather, etc.

O Lord, open Thou our lips, And our mouth shall shew forth Thy praise.

- O God, make speed to save us,
- O Lord, make haste to help us.

O LORD, holy Father, we implore the mercy of Thy Majesty, that it may please Thee to pardon the sins of us Thy servants committed during this day; that we may be delivered from the bonds of our enemy, and may cleave to Thee, with our whole heart, and evermore love Thee with all our strength; and one day be counted worthy

to attain to the sight of Thy blessedness, through the merits of Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

We beseech Thee, O Lord, that Thou wouldest prosper the labours of this day, and may we be able at all times to fulfil the duties of our estate and vocation, with all holy interests and purposes. Give us a mind also to help them that are in need. We beseech Thee to save us from all distrust, and in all difficulties or perplexities may we wait upon Thee until Thou grant us Thy heavenly and spiritual aid, to the intent that we may have more ample occasion to give Thee thanks, and so wholly to rest upon Thy mercy. Hear us, O Lord of mercy, through Jesus Christ, Thy Son, our Lord.—Amen.

To God's gracious care and protection we commend ourselves, and may we, and all belonging to us, be preserved from all the dangers of this night, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

THE grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, and the love of God, and the fellowship of the Holy Ghost, be with us all evermore.—Amen.

Abursday Ebening.



MOST gracious and most merciful Father, have mercy upon us who bow down our hearts to Thee; pardon and forgive us all our sins; give

to us the grace of a holy repentance, and strict obedience to Thy holy commands. Strengthen us with the power of the Holy Ghost for all the duties of our calling and holy living. Preserve us in integrity of life, and of the Christian faith, and in the love of God, and our neighbour, and in the hope of eternal life; through Jesus Christ our Saviour.—Amen.

Lord, have mercy upon us, Christ, have mercy upon us, Lord, have mercy upon us.

Our gather, etc.

O Lord, we beseech Thee, mercifully to receive the prayers of Thy people which call upon Thee; and grant that they may both perceive and know what things they ought to do, and also may have grace and power, faithfully to fulfil the same, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

HEAR our prayers, O Lord, and let our petitions come up acceptably before Thee; do not cut us off in the midst of our days; but grant us, as those who are making for a good haven, to finish our course with joy; and that, by a

hearty pursuit of sanctification in the days of our present life, and by faith in our Redeemer, we, and all dear to us, may win the glorious prize, even the eternal Kingdom of glory.—Amen.

SPEAK to our hearts, O Christ, and say to us, "Be strong and of good courage," for Thou, O Christ, art our righteousness and strength. Heal, we beseech Thee, the countless wounds which our sins have made in our souls, and redeem us and save us, O Saviour of sinners; who reignest with the Father and the Holy Ghost, one God, for ever, throughout all ages.—Amen.

THINE is the day, O Lord, and Thine is the night; and as Thou hast in Thy infinite mercy preserved us through the day; so now, we ask Thee, that we may pass the coming night in safety and repose; through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

THE grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, the love of God, and the fellowship of the Holy Ghost, be with us all evermore.—Amen.

Abursday Ebening.



MOST gracious and most merciful Father, have mercy upon us who bow down our hearts to Thee; pardon and forgive us all our sins; give

to us the grace of a holy repentance, and strict obedience to Thy holy commands. Strengthen us with the power of the Holy Ghost for all the duties of our calling and holy living. Preserve us in integrity of life, and of the Christian faith, and in the love of God, and our neighbour, and in the hope of eternal life; through Jesus Christ our Saviour.—Amen.

Lord, have mercy upon us, Christ, have mercy upon us, Lord, have mercy upon us.

Our father, etc.

Lord, we beseech Thee, mercifully to receive the vers of Thy people which call upon Thee; and grant hey may both perceive and know what things they do, and also may have grace and power, to fulfil the same, through Jesus Christ our

fore Thee; do not cut us off in the midst grant us, as those who are making for mish our course with joy; and that, by a

In Thee, O Lord, have we trusted, Let us never be confounded.

O FATHER, O only begotten Son, O life-giving Spirit, merciful, pitiful, and long-suffering—full of pity, who lovest the just, and bearest with the sinful, who passest by sins, and grantest petitions.

God of penitents, Saviour of sinners.

We have sinned before Thee, O Lord. How have we despised instruction, and have felt no shame. When do we meditate upon Thy incomprehensible glory.

Thy awful presence, Thy exact justice, Thy winning goodness.

O MISERABLE are all they who, having ears to hear, hear not. But they shall hear, when the thrones are set, and angels stand around; and all are brought in; and the books opened, and works enquired into, and thoughts examined—what judgment shall be upon us? O Saviour of sinners, who by Thy death hast opened to us the way to everlasting life, have mercy upon us, and save our souls for Thy mercies sake; and to Thee, with the Father, and the Holy Ghost, be all honour and worship, all service and thanks, for ever and ever.—Amen.

LIGHTEN our darkness, we beseech Thee O Lord, and by Thy great mercy defend us from all perils and dangers of this night; for the love of Thy only Son, our Saviour Jesus Christ.—Amen.

Our Father, etc.

May the peace of God, which passeth all understanding, keep our hearts and minds in the knowledge and love of God, and may the blessing of God the Father, the Son, and Holy Ghost, be amongst us and remain with us always.

Amen.

"light of it." O God, give strength and peace to us Thy servants, and may we sing praises unto our God, for ever and ever.—Amen.

"BE thou faithful unto death, and I will give thee a crown of life."

Our Sather, etc.

To Jesus, the good Shepherd, we commit ourselves, beseeching Him to preserve us from all harm this night. Amen.

THE grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, and the love of God, and the fellowship of the Holy Ghost, be with us evermore.



Sunday Ebening.

"RINGING into captivity every thought to the obedience of Christ."

ALMIGHTY GOD, our most holy and merciful Father, who art of pure eyes, and canst not bear to look upon sin; let Thy gracious and Holy Spirit now descend upon us Thy servants; and may nothing mar the soul, which God hath sanctified; no wrong words stain the tongue which God hath commanded to be an organ of His praise: but make us to shew to all the fragrance of good works, and the example of a godly life, through our Lord Jesus Christ.—Amen.

Grant, we beseech Thee, Almighty God, that, pressing onwards in Thy way with devout minds, we may escape the snares of the sins that beset us, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

O Lord God Almighty, Christ the King of glory, who art our true peace and light eternal, enlighten our souls with the brightness of Thy Spirit, and purify our consciences with the sweetness of Thy love, that we may with peaceful hearts wait for the author of peace, and in the adversities of this world may ever have Thee for our Guardian and Protector, and so, being fenced about by Thy care, we may heartily give up ourselves to Thy service, and may love our friends in Thee, and our enemies for Thy sake, through the same Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

WE sinners do beseech Thee to hear us, O Lord.

May it please Thee to give us perpetual light in our souls;

MAY it please Thee to bring us to everlasting joys.

Lord have mercy upon us, Christ have mercy upon us, Lord have mercy upon us.

Gur Father, etc.

O Lord, shew Thy mercy upon us. And grant us Thy salvation.

O LIFE-GIVING Master and bestower of good things, who hast given unto us the blessed hope of everlasting life, through our Lord Jesus Christ; grant us to perform this divine service unto Thee, in uprightness and sincerity of heart, that we may enjoy the blessedness to come; and being evermore guarded by Thy power, and guided by the light of truth, may continually render unto Thee all glory and thanksgiving; world without end.—Amen.

May it please Thee, O Lord, to exalt and defend Thy Church.

May it please Thee to grant to Thy Church the tranquility of peace.

May it please Thee to convert the enemies of God's holy Church.

MAY it please Thee to defend this country from dangerous enemies, and that Thy mercy may keep us safe.

GRANT us, O Lord, we beseech Thee, always to seek Thy kingdom and righteousness; and of whatsoever Thou seest us to stand in need, mercifully grant us an abundant portion, through our Saviour Jesus Christ.—Amen.

LIGHTEN our darkness, we beseech Thee, O Lord; and by Thy great mercy defend us from all perils and dangers of this night; for the love of Thy only Son, our Saviour, Jesus Christ.—Amen.

May the Lord bless us and keep us, may He lift up the light of His countenance upon us, and give us peace, now and for evermore.—Amen.

Monday Ebening.



IFT up your hearts,

We lift them up unto the Lord.

ALMIGHTY and everlasting God, give unto us the increase of faith, hope, and charity; and that we may obtain that which Thou dost promise, make us to love that which Thou dost command; through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

Our Father, etc.

GRANT, O Almighty God, that we may be able continually to shake off the yoke of sin, and to appear before Thy Divine Majesty with clean hearts, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

Most high God, our loving Father, infinite in majesty, we humbly beseech Thee to bless us Thy servants, and all dear to us, with pure minds, perfect love, sincerity in conduct, purity in heart, strength in action, courage in distress, self-command in character. May our prayers ascend to Thy throne, and Thy merciful benediction descend upon us. Grant us the pardon of our sins, and accept our prayers. May we be delivered from all adversities, and serve Thee with a quiet mind, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

O LORD, deal not with us after our sins, Neither reward us after our iniquities. Deliver us, we beseech Thee, O Lord, from all the evils of the past and the present, and graciously give peace in our time; that, being assisted by the aid of Thy mercy, we may ever be both free from sin, and safe from all unrest, through our Saviour Jesus Christ.—Amen.

Grant, we beseech Thee, Almighty God, that pressing onwards in Thy mercy with devout minds, we may escape the snares of the sins that beset us, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

COLLECT.

LORD of all power and might, who art the Author and giver of all good things, graft in our hearts the love of Thy name, increase in us true religion, nourish us with all goodness, and of Thy great mercy keep us in the same, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

LIGHTEN our darkness, we beseech Thee, O Lord; and by Thy great mercy defend us from all perils and dangers of this night; for the love of Thy only Son, our Saviour, Jesus Christ.—Amen.

May the blessing of God Almighty, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost, be with us and all dear to us, this night and for evermore.—Amen.

Muesday Ebening.



F Zion it shall be said, this and that man was born in her." "The Lord shall count when He writeth up the people, that this man was born

there."

"HIM that cometh unto me, I will in no wise cast out."

O Thou who biddest us come to Thee, enable us by Thy Spirit to do so in sincerity and truth; for what sight so sad, as to see sinners drawn near with careless lips to Thee, the heart-searching God. Angels are filled with astonishment, when they see our cold and heartless worship; heeding not what we are doing, understanding not what we are asking; while they are crying aloud, with holy fervour, Holy, Holy, Holy is the Lord, the Almighty God. But Thou seest how weak we are—how difficult we find it to resist evil. But Thou, O Saviour, save us. Thou, O Christ, give strength, give us the help of Thy grace, and we can do all in Thee.

Glory be to the Father, etc.

As it was, etc.

O MOST merciful Lord, who hast not disdained to admit us sinners into Thy more immediate presence, to praise and thank Thee, forgive all the failings which have come upon us at this hour of prayer; and enable us to rise from the death of sin, and henceforth to walk with Thee in newness of life, through Jesus Christ our Lord. Confirm, O Lord, we pray Thee, the hearts of Thy servants, and strengthen them with the power of Thy grace; that they may both be devout in prayer to Thee, and sincere in their desire to live according to Thy will, in all holy obedience, through our Saviour Jesus Christ.—Amen.

Our gather, etc.

O God, our Creator and Preserver, take us under Thy care this night. Grant us health and a good understanding. Make our souls happy now, and for ever, through Jesus Christ our Saviour.—Amen.

THE blessing of God Almighty, the Father, Son, and Holy Ghost, be amongst us and abide with us, this night and for ever.—Amen.

Wednesday Ebening.



MOST glorious Jesus, lead our souls above, that we may be prepared for a higher life, and grant that we may not conclude our evening devotions without obtaining the things we need.—Amen.

O God, who purifiest the hearts of those who confess their sins unto Thee, and absolvest the self-accusing conscience from all bonds of sin, give pardon to the penitent, and grant healing to the wounded spirits, that they may receive remission of all sins, and persevere in sincere devotion to Thee; and sustain no loss of everlasting happiness. Hear us, and save us, we humbly beseech Thee, O Christ; and may we, and all dear to us. dwell with Thee for ever, in the new heavens, and the new earth in Thy holy city, the new [erusalem.—Amen.

O LAMB of God, who takest away the sins of the world.

Have mercy upon us.

Our Antber. etc.

MAY the Lord Almighty mercifully regard our devotions, and bestow upon us the gifts of His blessing. May He forgive us all the evils which we have done, and grant us the pardon which we entreat from Him. May He accept our prayers for ourselves and others, and may He pour into our hearts the gift of the Holy Ghost the Comforter. Amen.

From all the dangers of this night, Deliver us, O Lord;
O Lord, hear our prayer,
And let our cry come unto Thee.

BLESS, O Lord, we beseech Thee, every member of this family, and fill them with Thy spiritual gifts; grant them peace, joy, patience, goodness, gentleness, faith, hope, and charity. Strengthen the wavering, confirm the strong; enlighten them with wisdom, and keep them from all hurtful things. Our minds lie open to Thee, replenish them with Thy gifts, and may we all attain our desire of coming safe unto Thee, through our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.—Amen.

YE are my friends, if ye do whatsoever I command you.

Glory be to the Father, etc.

As it was, etc.

THE grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, and the love of God, and the fellowship of the Holy Ghost, be with us all evermore.—Amen.

Mhursday Ebening.

E give Thee thanks, O Holy Father, eternal God, for that Thou hast, through Thy mercy, vouch-safed to keep us safe throughout this day, and we beseech Thee to shelter us this night from all harm; that arising in the morning, we may be enabled to offer Thee a grateful and obedient service.—Amen.

REMEMBER gracious God, for good, all who are dear to us, and bless all who have helped us on our way to heaven. And we commend to Thy tender mercy all that labour under trials and afflictions. Have mercy upon this household, and grant that peace and charity, humility and gentleness, consideration and forbearance may rule therein. Grant that we may so correct and amend ourselves, that we may love, and fear, and serve Thee faithfully all our days; through our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. Amen.

O JESUS, our incomprehensible God, who, though the heaven of heavens cannot contain Thee, art pleased to dwell amongst men. Jesu, our Sovereign and King, who, though Thy throne is attended by glorified spirits, yet declinest not the service of men, have mercy upon us.

JESU, our glorious God, who sitteth at the right hand of the Father, adored by innumerable angels, and encompassed with the splendours of inaccessible light, have mercy upon us. O Christ, hear us, Lord, have mercy upon us. Christ, have mercy upon us, Lord, have mercy upon us.

Our gather, etc.

O Thou, who art almighty, all wise, all good, who hast prevented us with so many blessings, and hast commanded us to ask, and promised to give; surely Thou wilt give us that which we have now asked, that we may hope in Thee with our whole heart, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

COLLECT.

GRANT, O Lord, we beseech Thee, that the course of this world may be so peaceably ordered by Thy governance, that Thy Church may joyfully serve Thee in all godly quietness, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

To Father, Son, and Holy Ghost,
The God whom heaven and earth adore,
From men and from the Angelic host,
Be praise and glory evermore.—Amen.

May the blessing of God the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost, be with us all, this night and for evermore.—Amen.

Eriday Ebening.



UR help cometh from the Lord, who eternally preserveth them that are true of heart.

GUIDE us in Thy way, O Christ, and shew the fountain of wisdom to our thirsty souls; that we may be free from sorrowful heaviness, and may obtain the sweetness of life eternal, through Thee, our Lord and Saviour.—Amen.

BE Thou, O Lord, our protection, who art our Redeemer; direct our minds by Thy gracious presence, and watch over our lives with guiding love; that among the snares which lie hidden in the path wherein we walk, we may so pass onward with hearts fixed on Thee, that by the track of faith we may come to be where Thou wouldest have us to be; through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

THOUGH the hosts of this world should rise against us, be Thou, O Lord, our life, our hope, our shield. Thou knowest our weakness. O Lord, lay not more upon us than we can bear patiently. Give courage to the timorous and inconstant, strength to the weak, holy boldness to the fearful, that our souls, secure in determining to trust in Thee, nothing may be able to separate us from Thee. Come, O Holy Spirit, and help each heart in its conflicts; and to God the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit, be all praise, all honour and glory, for ever and ever.—Amen.

Lord have mercy upon us, Christ have mercy upon us, Lord have mercy upon us.

Our Father, etc.

O God, who chastisest us in Thy love, and refreshest us amidst Thy chastening; grant that we may bear patiently what we do not desire, and thankfully what we do not deserve, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

O Thou who hast promised to re-create Thine image in those who seek earnestly to be conformed to it; do Thou in Thy infinite mercy, condescend to govern the whole powers of our souls; our memory, our intellect, our All that we have Thou hast bestowed upon us; and do Thou grant us grace that we may love Thee supremely, and serve Thee with goodness; may we use the powers of our soul for the good and happiness of others, and to Thy glory; and, through the merits of Thy Christ, may we all hereafter behold Thee face to face. and evermore be glad with the joy of Thy countenance; we beseech Thee to hear us, good Lord. Grant us we beseech Thee, O Lord our God, ever to rejoice in our devotion to Thee, because our happiness is perpetual and full if we are continually serving the Author of all good, through Iesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

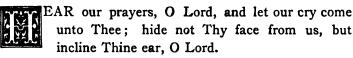
O LORD our God, refresh us with quiet sleep when we are wearied with the day's labour; and may we offer our praises to Thee for Thy timely blessing through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

THINE is the day, O Lord, and Thine is the night; grant that the Sun of righteousness may abide in our hearts, to drive away all the darkness thereof, through our Lord Jesus Christ.—Amen.

GRANT, we beseect Thee, Almighty God, this grace unto us Thy servants, to wait with all vigilance for the coming of Thine only-begotten Son; that, as He the Author of our salvation taught us, we may prepare our souls to meet Him, through the same Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

May the blessing of God the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost, be with us all evermore.—Amen.

Saturday Ebening.



O Lord, Thou findest our hearts full of cares and worldly desires, cheated with the love of riches and neglect of holy things; proud and unmortified; false and crafty to deceive ourselves; entangled with difficult cases of conscience; impatient and inconsiderate. O Lord, we are full of sad remembrances that we have so often provoked the anger of Thee, our God; and we earnestly beg of Thee to enable us to walk before Thee in holiness and blamelessness all the days of our life; and may we find mercy of Thee, in the day of account, through Thy mercies, O holy and ever blessed Saviour.—Amen.

O God, the Author and Giver of all blessedness, guide and rule over us at all times; that, seeking Thy will with pious hearts, we may ever love what Thou commandest, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

O Lord our God, refresh us with quiet sleep when we are wearied with the day's labour; that, being assisted with the help which our weakness needs, we may be devoted to Thee, both in body and mind, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

REMEMBER us, O Lord, in mercy, when Thou comest in Thy kingdom.—Amen.

GLORY be to the Father, and to the Son, and to the Holy Ghost; now and ever, world without end.—Amen.

Our gather, etc.

We beseech Thee, O Lord, to give us right faith, firm hope in Thy goodness, and perfect love for all holy obedience, and constant fear of Thee; and of Thy great mercy, pour into our souls the grace of the Holy Spirit. Amen.

Lord, hear our prayer,

And let our cry come unto Thee.

LET all those that seek Thee, be joyful and glad in Thee, and let all who love Thy salvation say alway, The Lord be praised.

O LET the wickedness of the wicked come to an end; but establish Thou the righteous.

IF Thou Lord wert extreme to mark what is done amiss, O Lord, who may abide it? But there is mercy with Thee, therefore shalt Thou be feared.

Be present, O Lord, with us Thy servants, and graciously protect those who place their whole trust in Thy mercy; that, being cleansed from sin, they may lead a holy and pure life, and through Thy infinite mercy may obtain the inheritance of Thy promises; through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, and the love of God, and the fellowship of the Holy Ghost, be with us all evermore.—Amen.

For any Evening.

OST merciful Jesus, who wast wounded and ied for our sins; mercifully, we beseech Thee, ardon and forgive us our trespasses; and that, Thy teaching and example, we may heartily renemies, if we have any, lest we seek mercy vain, by harbouring wrath against our neighesus, enable us to fulfil all Thy easy commands, lo what Thou commandeth us, Thou wilt do hast promised. Hear us, for Thy mercy's

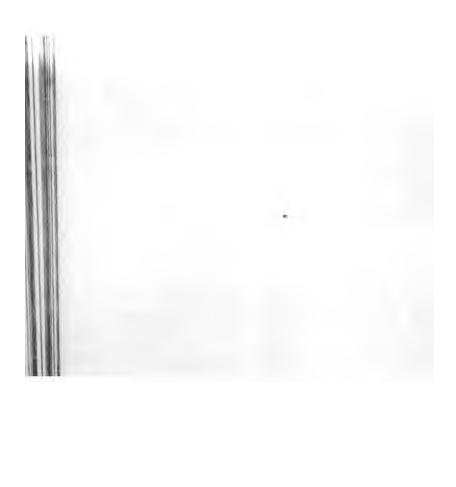
COLLECT.

300

1 fee-

1 T:

erfully accomplish those things that through Jesus Christ our Lord.—



Service of

Additional Prayers for Sunday Avenings.





Sunday Ebening.

"HIS is the rest wherewith ye may cause the weary to rest; and this is the refreshing."

"Thus saith the Lord God, Behold, I lay in Zion for a foundation, a stone, a tried stone, a precious corner stone, a sure foundation;" he that believeth shall not be ashamed.

O ALMIGHTY GOD, who hast built Thy Church upon the foundation of the Apostles and Prophets, Jesus Christ Himself being the head corner stone: Grant us so to be joined together in unity of spirit by their doctrine, that we may be made a holy temple, acceptable unto Thee through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

Our Father, etc.

O Lord, open Thou our lips, And our mouth shall shew forth Thy praise.

- O God, make speed to save us.
- O Lord, make haste to help us.

Glory be to the Father, etc. As it was, etc.

Praise ye the Lord, The Lord's name be praised.

- "GREAT is the Lord, and greatly to be praised in the city of our God, in the mountain of His holiness."
- "GoD is greatly to be feared in the assembly of the saints, and to be had in reverence of all them that are about Him."
- "O Lord God of hosts, who is a strong Lord like unto Thee?"

GIVE US, we beseech Thee, O Lord, Thy grace, which maketh the poor in spirit rich in virtues; and renders him who is rich in many goods, humble in heart. O come down into our souls, and replenish us early with Thy light, for Thy grace is sufficient for us; and although we be tempted with many perplexities, yet we will fear no evil, so long as Thy grace is with us; this will give us strength and help. Let Thy grace therefore, O Lord, always prevent and follow us; and make us to be continually given to good works, through Thy Son, Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

WE beseech Thee to hear us, O God, Lord of all things, The Father of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, Light of the world; turn us, in the multitude of Thy mercies, and accept our prayers. Forgive us all our sins, for we humble ourselves before Thee. O Lord, we can know no peace without Thy pardon; by reason of our sins, Thou didst send Thy Son from heaven, to save the creatures whom He had made. Have mercy upon us. Thou art the Physician of those who suffer, the staff of those who need support; the Saviour of mankind. Thou only art holy and pure: Thou art the tree of life. Thou art the gate of light. To Thee be glory, and the greatness and beauty of praise, with Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit, in all the world, and world without end.—Amen.

Blessed, O Lord, art Thou in the highest.

- "God is in the midst of us, we shall not be moved."
- "God shall help us, and that right early."
- "The heathen raged, the kingdoms were moved, He uttered His voice, the earth melted."

VISIT O Lord, we beseech Thee, this dwelling with Thy favour, and let Thy holy angels dwell herein to preserve us in peace, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

MAY the blessing of God Almighty, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost, be with us and all dear to us, this night and for evermore.—Amen.



Sunday Ebening.

LMIGHTY GOD, and most merciful Father, who of Thine infinite goodness hast given Thine only and dearly beloved Son, Jesus Christ, to be our

Redeemer, and the author of everlasting life; who after He had made perfect our redemption by His death, and was ascended into heaven, poured down His gifts abundantly upon Apostles and Prophets, to the edifying and making perfect his Church; grant, we beseech Thee, to us Thy servants, such grace that we may shew by a holy life and conversation that we have received this light, and may endeavour to lead others into the way of peace. Enable us also to comfort the mourner, to encourage the anxious, to warn the careless, to strengthen the weak in faith, and so to draw the wanderer back into the fold; and do Thou help us ever, and make us faithful unto death, that we may receive the crown of life, and be received into everlasting joy; for the sake, and through the merits alone of Jesus Christ our Lord, who liveth and reigneth

with Thee and the Holy Ghost, one God, world without end.—Amen.

"BLESSED is he whose unrighteousness is forgiven, and whose sin is covered. Blessed is the man unto whom the Lord imputeth no sin; and in whose spirit there is no guile." "Be glad, O ye righteous, and rejoice in the Lord; and be joyful all ye that are true of heart."

Glory be to the Father, etc.

As it was, etc.

Praise ye the Lord.

The Lord's name be praised.

- "O LORD, the very heavens shall praise Thy wondrous works; and Thy truth in the congregation of the saints."
- "God is very greatly to be feared in the council of the saints; and to be had in reverence of all them that are round about Him."
- "BLESSED is the people, O Lord, that can rejoice in Thee: they shall walk in the light of Thy countenance."

ALMIGHTY GOD, unto whom all hearts be open, all desires known, and from whom no secrets are hid; cleanse the thoughts of our hearts by the inspiration of Thy Holy Spirit, that we may perfectly love Thee, and worthily magnify Thy holy name; through Christ our Lord.—
Amen.

O God, from whom all holy desires, all good counsels, and all just works do proceed; give unto Thy servants that peace which the world cannot give; that both our hearts may be set to obey Thy commandments, and also that by Thee, we being defended from the fear of our enemies, may pass our time in rest and quietness, through the merits of Jesus Christ our Saviour.—Amen.

LIGHTEN our darkness, we beseech Thee O Lord; and by Thy great mercy defend us from all perils and dangers of this night; for the love of Thy only Son, our Saviour, Jesus Christ.—Amen.

Our father, etc.

THE grace of our Lord Jesus Christ and the love of God, and the fellowship of the Holy Ghost, be with us all evermore.—Amen.



Sunday Ebening.

"ND I heard a voice from heaven, as the voice of many waters, and as the voice of a great thunder; and I heard the voice of harpers, harping with their harps. And they sang, as it were, a new song before the throne."

"THESE are they which follow the Lamb whithersoever He goeth." "And in their mouth was found no guile, for they are without fault before the throne of God."

O ETERNAL GOD, who dwellest not in temples made with hands, the heaven of heavens cannot contain Thee; and yet Thou art pleased to manifest Thy presence amongst the children of men, by especial proofs of Thy favour and benediction. Make, we beseech Thee, our souls and bodies to be temples, pure and holy, ready for the presence which we desire above all things, the presence of Thy Holy Spirit. Lord, be pleased to cast out all worldly affections, that our hearts may be places of prayer and praise, of pure intentions, and zealous desires of pleasing.

Thee. May not one thought be entertained by us, but such as may be like perfume, breathing from the altar of incense: and not a word pass our lips but may have the accent of heaven upon it, and sound pleasantly in Thy ears. O dearest Lord, hallow our souls, and fill them with religious affections, that we may love Thee above all things in the world: worshipping Thee with humble adoration: dwelling upon Thy Divine pity and compassion, considering Thy infinite excellencies, observing Thy righteous commandments; thus, having the feast of a conscience which condemns us not, our lives will be an antepast of heaven; whose joys, when once ours, will never be taken from us. Then we shall hunger no more after righteousness, for we shall be all righteous; we shall thirst no more for the assurance of God's pardon; no rays of heaven's light will be able to detect in us one sin; no burning heat from the sting of an accusing conscience; there we shall be without fault before the throne of God; which may God, of His infinite mercy grant, for the sake of Jesus Christ our Redeemer.—Amen.

WE will praise Thee with our whole heart, before the gods will we sing praise unto Thee.

Glory be to the Father, etc. As it was, etc.

Praise ye the Lord, The Lord's name be praised.

SING unto the Lord with thanksgiving; sing praises upon the harp unto our God, who humbleth Himself to

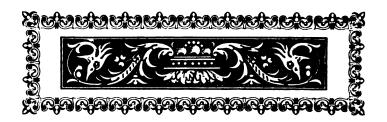
behold the things that are in heaven and in earth. Blessed be the name of the Lord, from this time forth for evermore.

Praise ye the Lord.

Grant, we beseech Thee, Almighty God, that the words which we have heard or read this day, may through Thy grace be so inwardly grafted in our hearts, that they may bring forth in us the fruit of a holy life, to the blessing of our souls, and the honour and praise of Thy name, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

Our Father, etc.

The Lord bless us and keep us; the Lord lift up the light of His countenance upon us, and give us peace, now and for evermore.—Amen.



Sunday Ebening.



EARTH, earth, earth, hear the word of the Lord."

"THE Lord shall roar from on high, and utter His voice from His holy habitation: He shall mightily roar from His habitation: He shall give a shout, as they that tread the grapes;" "for the Lord hath a controversy with the nations;" "He will give them that are wicked to the sword."

Who is this coming up from Edom, with dyed garments from Bozrah? His apparel all glorious, travelling in the greatness of His strength. It is He who speaks in right-eousness, mighty to save. But, O Lord, wherefore art Thou red in Thine apparel, and Thy garments as like him that treadeth in the winefat? Thou art mighty to save; why appearest Thou as a Conqueror? O gracious Lord, we know that the day of grace will not last for ever; and

that those who will not enrol themselves under Thy banner, will be trodden down in Thine anger, and trampled in Thy fury; and Thou wilt bring down their strength to the earth. O most merciful God, we thank Thee that we are still within reach of Thy mercy; that we may still make mention of the loving-kindness of the Lord; and the praises of the Lord, because of His mercies, and because of the multitude of His loving-kindness which he hath showed to us. With our whole heart we would seek Thee O Lord, for Thou art a God at hand and not afar off. Can any hide himself in secret places, that Thou shalt not see him? "Do not I fill heaven and earth," saith the Lord. But, behold, Thou art against them that forget Thee; and who serve the god of the world: who leave the snow of Lebanon for the parched and arid desert; and forsake the cold flowing waters which flow out of the rock—the fountain of living waters, and hew to themselves cisterns, broken cisterns, which can hold no water: for all who forsake Thee shall be ashamed: they shall depart and be written in the earth. O most gracious God, heal our souls, and we shall be healed. Save us, and we shall be saved, and shall find at last to our unspeakable joy, that through Thy mercy, a glorious high throne will be the place of our sanctuary. That such may be the blessed portion of all who are dear to us, and all who are here, may the Lord of His infinite mercy grant, for the sake of Jesus our Redeemer, to whom be glory and praise, and thanksgiving, now and for ever and ever.—Amen.

Glory be to the Father, etc., As it was, etc.

Praise ye the Lord.

The Lord's name be praised.

"Praise ye the Lord from the heavens; praise Him in the heights; praise ye him, all His angels; praise ye Him all His hosts; praise ye Him, sun and moon; praise Him all ye stars of light."

Praise the Lord from the earth, ye mountains, and all hills; Kings of the earth, and all people. Let them praise the name of the Lord; for His name alone is excellent: His glory is above all.

Praise the Lord, all people; for His glory is above the earth and heaven. Praise ye the Lord.

COLLECT.

O God, whose blessed Son was manifested that He might destroy the works of the devil, and make us the sons of God, and heirs of eternal life; grant us, we beseech Thee, that having this hope, we may purify ourselves, even as He is pure; that when He shall appear again with power and great glory, we may be made like unto Him, in His eternal and glorious kingdom; where, with Thee O Father, and Thee O Holy Ghost, He liveth and reigneth, ever one God, world without end.—A men.

"Be Thou faithful unto death, and I will give thee a crown of life."

O Almighty God, grant us grace so to follow Thy blessed saints in all virtuous and godly living, that we may come to those unspeakable joys which Thou hast prepared for them that unfeignedly love Thee; through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

Our father, etc.

May the blessing of God Almighty, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost, be amongst us, and remain with us always.—Amen.



Sunday Ebening.

LMIGHTY GOD, who hast given Thine only Son to be unto us both a sacrifice for sin, and also an ensample of godly life; give us grace that we may always most thankfully receive that His inestimable benefit; and also daily endeavour ourselves to follow the blessed footsteps of His most holy life, through the same Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

O Lord, arise, help us and deliver us for thine honour.

Glory be to the Father, etc.

As it was, etc.

Our Sather, etc.

O Lord, shew Thy mercy upon us. And grant us Thy salvation.

Í

O MERCIFUL GOD, the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who is the resurrection and the life; in whom whosoever believeth shall live though he die, and whosoever liveth and believeth in Him shall not die eternally; we meekly beseech Thee, O Father, to raise us from the death of sin unto the life of righteousness; that when we shall depart this life, we may rest in Jesus; and that at the general resurrection in the last day, we may be found acceptable in Thy sight, and receive that blessing which Thy well beloved Son shall then pronounce to all that love and fear Thee, saying, "Come, ye blessed children of my Father, receive the kingdom prepared for you from the beginning of the world." Grant this, we beseech Thee, O merciful Father, for the sake of Jesus Christ, Thy Son, our Lord.—Amen.

Let us give glory unto the Lord.—Amen.

We thank Thee, O Lord of heaven and earth, for the mercies of this day, on which our Saviour triumphed over death and the grave. O may we rise from sin, to a life of righteousness. May our hearts be softened by contemplating the wonderful love of our Saviour Christ in dying for sinners. O God, who didst give Thy Son to be a sacrifice for sin; have mercy upon us, and make us partakers of this benefit. O Jesus, who didst lay down Thy precious life, that sinners might not die eternally; have mercy upon us. O Holy Ghost, the sanctifier, come into our hearts, and raise us up from the love of earth, and earth's fleeting joys, and prepare us for the holiness, the joys, the peace of heaven. Hear us, and save us, we humble beseech Thee, O Lord.—Amen.

O God, from whom all holy desires, all good counsels, and all just works do proceed; give unto Thy servants that peace which the world cannot give; that both our hearts may be set to obey Thy commandments, and also that by Thee, we being defended from the fear of our enemies, may pass our time in rest and quietness, through the merits of Jesus Christ our Saviour.—Amen.

SAVE us, defend and keep us from all dangers this night. Keep us ever in Thy fear and love, O Thou God of mercy and grace. Give unto us the light of Thy countenance, pardon of our sins, health of body, sanctification of our spirits, peace from heaven, and salvation of our souls, in the day of our Lord Jesus.—Amen.

MAY the blessing of God Almighty, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost, be with us this night and for evermore.—Amen.



"OME unto me, all ye that labour and are heavy laden, and I will refresh you."

O ALMIGHTY GOD, our heavenly Father, how shall we presume to address our petitions to Thee. Behold the heaven of heavens cannot contain Thee. Angels and archangels stand in awe of Thee; holy and righteous men do fear Thee; and yet, in Thy gracious condescension, Thou sayest, "Come ye all unto me;" and unless Thou didst command and invite us, who could attempt to draw near to Thee. Not long shall we be laden with anxiety, and feel the burden of sin. We must wait a little while, and the end will come to all evil. Poor and brief is all which passeth away with time; but to those who love Thee, and obey, Thy peace will come,—never ending peace, unceasing joy and change; infinite brightness, secure rest. No more anxiety, but blessed joy; society sweet and noble. O make us wise that we may labour to attain that rest; for it is no small matter to lose or gain a kingdom, and that kingdom the kingdom of God. We would lift up our hearts in prayer, and behold Thee, and all Thy saints with Thee, who in this world had great conflicts with themselves, and with the world; but who now rejoice in Thy presence, and are at rest. O may we all join them, and remain with Thee, everlastingly in Thy kingdom, O our Father, for Christ's sake.—Amen.

THE time will come when Thou, O Christ, the Lord of angels, shalt appear to hear the account of each one of himself,—to examine the consciences of every one. Then will He search Jerusalem with candles, then will the hidden things of darkness be laid open; and the vain arguings of men shall be silent: when the mightiest man, if he have not served Thee, will be cut off as foam upon the water; when sinners shall say to the mountains, "Cover us," and to the hills, "Fall on us." Vain request, for what can hide from Thy sight. O Lord, O that either in our own persons, or as a nation, we may not be feeding on wind, and be "following after the east wind," and be daily increasing our sins and desolation: but, may we turn unto the Lord, and wait continually upon our God; for He keepeth mercy, and will be found of them who diligently seek Him; for He is God and not man-the Holy May He still be in the midst of us. O send out One. Thy light and Thy truth into our hearts, and lead us into all truth, and make us to follow after holiness and righteousness and peace. May we walk righteously, and speak

uprightly; that we may dwell on high, and be with the happy and the blessed in the kingdom of God for ever, for Christ's sake.—Amen.

MEET and just is it to bless Thee, O God, to praise Thee, to thank Thee, to worship Thee, for Thou hast opened to us the gate of everlasting life, and Thou wilt condescend to receive at our hand thanksgiving and praise, although there stand by Thee thousands of archangels and angels, the Cherubim and the Seraphim; but Thou hast said, "Whoso offereth praise, glorifieth me," and to him that ordereth his conversation aright, will I shew the salvation of God.

Our Sather, etc.

MAY the peace of God, and the love of Jesus, and the fellowship of the Holy Ghost, be with us this night and for ever.—Amen.



"S many as received Him, to them gave He power to become the sons of God, even to them that believe on His name." "And him that cometh to me, I will in no wise cast out."

O ALMIGHTY GOD, fountain of all good and excellency in men and angels, extend Thy favour and mercy to us, and to all who have benefited us. Let the light of Thy favour shine upon us; let us never come into any affliction or sadness, but such as we can bear with submission and cheerfulness. Let Thy divine Spirit preserve us from all evil, and let Thy ministering angels guard our bodies from all harm; and Thou, who knowest every degree of our necessity, and shadow of danger, supply all our needs by Thy gracious mercy, preserving our bodies, sanctifying our hearts, and leading us in the ways of our righteousness, by the waters of comfort, to the land of eternal rest and glory, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

We render thanks unto Thee, O Lord, the Father everlasting, who reignest over the treasures of light. Look down, we beseech Thee, from heaven, upon us Thy servants, and bless each heart here present. O Lord of all powers and dominions, and archangels; the glory of heaven, the delight of the blessed, whose hand holdeth and ruleth the universe, we praise and glorify Thee, O Lord.

Glory be to the Father, etc., As it was, etc.,

THOUSANDS, and ten thousands of angels and archangels offer praises in Thy presence; and all whom Thou hast made meet to stand before Thee offer their ascriptions of praise, saying, Holy, Holy, Holy, Lord God of hosts, heaven and earth are full of the sanctity of Thy glory, through our Lord God and Saviour Jesus Christ, whom, in Thy wonderful love to man, Thou didst send in due time as our Saviour and Redeemer. He suffered that He might deliver those who suffer, who are grieved and wearied with the burden of sin. He came to destroy death; to break the bonds of Satan; to give power to those who feel the need of strength. To them he stretches forth His hands of mercy, and gives rest unto their souls.

—Amen.

WE ask and beseech Thee, O Lord, that all we who have in sincerity offered our prayers and praises to Thee this night, may have the blessed influences of the Holy Spirit infused into our hearts; that they may be sanctified; that our faith may be strengthened; that our sines

may be blotted out from Thy remembrance; and may the end of our lives be painless and peaceful, and may we find grace and mercy when we stand before the awful tribunal, where we must give account of the deeds done in the body. The Lord grant that we may all find mercy in that day, for the sake of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.—Amen.

GLORY be to Thee, O Lord most high.

Our gather, etc.

MAY the blessing of God Almighty, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost, be with us this night and for evermore.—Amen.





E Thou exalted, Lord, in Thy own strength, so will we sing and praise Thy power."

- O Lord, open Thou our lips,
- And our mouth shall shew forth Thy praise.
- O God, make speed to save us,
- O Lord, make haste to help us.

O FATHER of mercies, pardon, we beseech Thee, the sins of this day. Deepen our contrition; and suffer us not to invent vain excuses for committing sin. May we endeavour earnestly to be progressing in the divine life; and grant, O Lord, that we may not, for the husks of this world, despise the bread of angels. Drop down, ye dews of heaven from above, and bedew our hard and parched souls, and may our pathway heavenward be brightened by a consciousness of Thy presence; O our God, may it be our greatest joy and happiness to do Thy will.

Hear us, we beseech Thee, for the sake of Jesus Christ, Thy Son.—Amen.

O FATHER ALMIGHTY, O only begotten Son, O life-giving Spirit; merciful, pitiful, and long-suffering; full of pity to the penitent, who lovest the just, who canst not bear sin, yet bearest with sinners, and grantest petitions.

God of penitents,
Saviour of sinners.
Have mercy upon us.
Lord have mercy upon us.
Christ have mercy upon us.
Lord have mercy upon us.

Our Father, etc.

WE have sinned before Thee, O Lord. How have we despised instruction, and felt no sorrow. When do we meditate upon Thy incomprehensible glory—Thy awful presence, Thy fearful power, Thy exact justice, Thy winning goodness.

Grant, O gracious Father, that we may not be insensible to Thy matchless condescension, and fail to hear when Thou speakest; for, miserable indeed will they be, who, having ears to hear—hear not. But they shall hear when the thrones are set; and angels stand around, and all are brought in, and the books opened, and works enquired into, and thoughts examined. What judgment shall be upon us? O Saviour of sinners, who by Thy death hast opened to us the way to everlasting life, have mercy upon us, and grant us Thy grace and help; that, by the help of

SUNDAY EVENING.

Thy grace, we may so live here, as finally to receive the reward of eternal life, through the same Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

We beseech Thee, O Lord, to grant that we may receive the blessings we have this day asked from Thine hand. Strengthen the wavering faith, relieve the contrite soul, warm the cold heart, purify and raise the earthly one; and bring us all to the good Shepherd, our Lord Jesus Christ, to whom be glory for ever and ever.—Amen.

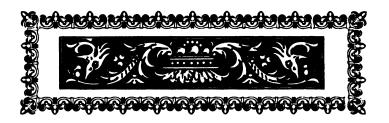
O sing praises, sing praises unto our God, O sing praises, sing praises unto our King, for God is the King of all the earth,—sing ye praises with understanding.

Glory be to the Father, etc.

As it was, etc.

LIGHTEN our darkness, we beseech Thee, O Lord; and by Thy great mercy defend us from all perils and dangers of this night; for the love of Thy only Son, our Saviour, Jesus Christ.—Amen.

May the blessing of God our Father, of Jesus Christ our Saviour, and of the Holy Ghost, our Guide and Comforter, be with us, and all dear to us, now and for ever.—Amen.





IFT up your hearts,

We lift them up unto the Lord.

O God, the Father Almighty, who didst love this world with so great a love, that Thou gavest Thine only Son to be crucified for its redemption; make us, who have been enrolled under His banner, to continue His faithful soldiers and servants unto our lives' end; through the same Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

By Thy most precious death, O Christ, peace has been established between earth and heaven. O truly, not with gold, nor silver, nor gems, nor pearls, has heaven been won for us,—or we made meet for heaven—but by the precious blood of Christ, by whose death the kingdom of heaven has been opened to all believers. Grant us peace and quietness, true love and grace, we humbly beseech

Thee, O our God, Son of God, who livest with the Father, and the Holy Ghost, one God, abiding throughout all ages, to whom be glory for ever and ever.—Amen.

Great King of victory, King of might and glory, All pardon is in Thee, Heaven of heavens adore Thee.

The choirs celestial praise,
With endless hymns adoring;
Earth gladdens 'neath Thy rays,
Our peace with God restoring.

Glory be to the Father, etc. As it was, etc.

FROM pain and sorrow; from the snares of the devil; from all tribulation in the hour of our death; from all hard thoughts of Thee, our Creator; from all feelings which hinder our communion with Thee.

Good Lord deliver us.

O Sovereign Lord of all, it is Thou who loosest the fettered soul, and settest it at liberty to serve Thee. What honour is like unto the honour Thou bestowest, when Thou callest a soul out of darkness, and conferrest upon it the light of life. O Lord, give us, we entreat Thee this light. And may we, by the consistency of our lives, hold up the light to others, and, being found faithful unto death, may we receive the crown of victory from Christ that died, yea, rather who is risen again, who is

even now at Thy right hand making intercession for sinners; O Lord, deal mercifully with Thy servants.—
Amen.

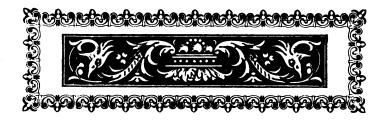
Our Father, etc.

COLLECT.

ALMIGHTY GOD, who shewest to them that be in error the light of Thy truth, to the intent that they may return into the way of righteousness; grant unto all them that are admitted into the fellowship of Christ's religion, that they may eschew those things that are contrary to their profession, and follow such things as are agreeable to the same, through our Lord Jesus Christ.—Amen.

WE thank Thee, O Lord, for preserving us through the day; and we beseech Thee to protect us, and all dear to us through the night, and bring us in safety to the morning hours; and mayest Thou receive our praises at all times; through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

THE grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, the love of God, and the fellowship of the Holy Ghost, be with us all evermore.—Amen.





AY the Lord shew us the way wherein we may walk, and instruct us in what we should do.

COLLECT.

O LORD, from whom all good things do come, grant to us Thy humble servants, that by Thy holy inspiration we may think those things that be good, and by Thy merciful guiding may perform the same, through our Lord Jesus Christ.—Amen.

GIVE strength, O Lord, to those who seek Thee, and continually pour into their souls the holy desire of seeking Thee; that they may long to see Thy face, and be where Thou art, for with Thee is the well of life. Increase in us, we beseech Thee, the brightness of divine knowledge; open our hearts to receive the blessed influences of the Spirit of wisdom and understanding. Govern, protect, sanctify, and guide us, and set our hearts on obeying Thy

commandments. Impart to our thirsting souls the draught of life, restore to our darkened minds, the light of heaven, O most merciful Lord and Saviour, to whom be glory for ever.—Amen.

We will confess our sins unto Thee, O Lord, upon this the first day of the week; beseeching Thee to pardon us if we have transgressed or neglected Thee, O Lord. Look upon Thy servants according to Thy mercy, and not according to our deserts; for the sake of Jesus Christ Thy Son.—Amen.

Lift up your hearts.

We lift them up unto the Lord.

O how meet, and right, and fitting it is, at all times and everywhere to remember Thee, to praise Thee, and give thanks to Thee, our Maker, Guardian, and Governor. Fountain of life, and happiness, and immortality; whom the heavens hymn, and angels worship, saying, Holy, Holy, Holy, full is the whole heaven and earth of the majesty of Thy glory.

Glory be to the Father, etc. As it was, etc.

Our father, etc.

O Lord, shew Thy mercy upon us. And grant us Thy salvation.

REMEMBER, we beseech Thee, O Lord, those who are suffering, and support their souls under their affliction. Enable them to bow to Thy will that Thy peace may be with them. Remember all our benefactors; and enable

us to pray for those who persecute us, that we may be the children of the Highest; that, by obeying Thy commands we may obtain Thy blessing, even the love of God. Arise, and have mercy, O Lord, upon those who have no pity on themselves; make them to hear a voice, saying, "This is the way, walk ye in it," when they turn to the right hand or when they turn to the left. May they listen now to Thy gracious invitation, Come unto Me, and take my easy yoke, and light burden, and ye shall find rest.

Come Holy Ghost, eternal God,
Proceeding from above;
Both from the Father and the Son,
The God of peace and love.
The fountain, and the living spring
Of joy celestial,
The fire so bright, the love so sweet,
The unction spiritual.

May the peace of God, which passeth all understanding, keep our hearts and minds in the knowledge and love of God, and may the blessing of God the Father, the Son, and Holy Ghost, be amongst us and remain with us always. Amen.



" T is good for us to hold fast by God, and to put our trust in the Lord God."

According to the riches of Thy goodness, O Lord, Thou exhortest us to come to Thee. O that our needy and thirsty souls longed for Thee in proportion to their needs; that, as the hart desireth the waterbrooks, so our souls desired the refreshings of Thy favour. Thy mercy floweth abundantly into those hearts which long to receive it; but our hearts are cold and lukewarm, and so filled with earthliness, that there is but little room in them for the Holy Spirit's presence.

THE Fount of living water is before our eyes; but we are too heedless to make an effort to reach it. O Lord, we acknowledge our sins against ourselves; and beseech Thee to kindle in our hearts a holy and heavenly fire; that our prayers may be set forth in Thy sight as incense; and let them ascend quickly to Thee, and do Thou, O our Father,

absolute Lord of all things, accept them for the sake of Thy Son, Jesus Christ, our Saviour.—Amen.

O Lord, make speed to save us.

O Lord, make haste to help us.

Glory be to the Father, etc.

As it was, etc.

THOU, O Lord, hast made man a little lower than the angels, and hast crowned him with glory and honour, and set him over the works of Thy hands; therefore we, Thy creatures, laud, and magnify, and worship Thee, our Creator; and O that at all times, we could pay Thee service, and could glorify Thee, O Lord our God.

"Great King of victory,
King of might and glory,
All pardon is in Thee,
Heaven of heavens adore Thee."

We confess that Thou, our God, art so great and glorious, so highly to be praised, that no creature in earth or heaven, can praise or magnify Thee worthily; but right glad are we, that Thou dost permit us now to offer to Thee our praises and thanksgivings, for all Thy precious gifts to us: therefore we will give praise, and honour, and glory, to the Father, Son, and Holy Ghost; now and for ever and ever.—Amen.

- "HE that endureth unto the end shall be saved."
- "BE thou faithful unto death, and I will give thee a crown of life."
 - "CAST all your care upon Him, for He careth for you."

PARDON, we beseech Thee, O Lord, all our sins of this day. Strengthen the weak, relieve the contrite and sorrowing spirit, seek and convert the wandering, bind up that which is broken. Put forth Thy hand, and touch every heart here. May we feel the touch of Thy hand and receive the joy of the Holy Spirit: that we may all remain blessed for evermore; through Jesus Christ our Saviour.—Amen.

Our Sather, etc.

MAY the blessing of God Almighty, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost, be with us and all dear to us, this night and for evermore.—Amen.





TASTE and see how gracious the Lord is."
"Praise the Lord in the heavens. Praise
Him in the highest. Praise Him, all His

THEE only, O Jesus, do we bless, with the Father, and the most Holy Spirit, now and for ever.—Amen.

O God, who in Thy deep counsel and foresight for mankind, hast appointed holy seasons whereby our hearts may receive salutary healing and strength; do Thou purify and quicken our souls, O Saviour of sinners, and loving Bestower of eternal happiness; through the same Iesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

Lord hear our prayer,

And let our cry come unto Thee.

O God, grant unto us to be so filled with the gifts of Thy grace; that by the help of Thy Holy Spirit we

may go on from strength to strength, and be enabled to attain to a preparation for the happy society of Thy blessed saints and angels; through the merits of Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

COLLECT.

ALMIGHTY and everlasting God, who, of Thy tender love towards mankind, has sent Thy Son our Saviour Jesus Christ, to take upon Him our flesh, and to suffer death upon the cross, that all mankind should follow the example of His great humility; mercifully grant that we may both follow the example of His patience, and also be made partakers of His resurrection; through the same Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

Our Father, etc.

O Lord open Thou our lips, And our mouth shall shew forth Thy praise.

O God make speed to save us,

O Lord, make haste to help us.

Glory be to the Father, etc.

As it was, etc.

Praise ye the Lord, The Lord's name be praised.

O MOST merciful Father, enkindle our hearts with love to Thee, that we may cheerfully do Thy will, and obey Thy commandments with gladness: for whom would we love and obey but Thee; who art our life, our all. O Jesus, who wast despised for us, despise not Thou us; for Thou art our hope, our refuge, and our salvation. O Holy Ghost, the Comforter, who dost mercifully visit the souls of those who ask Thee, visit our souls, and abide with us for ever.

In the day of sorrow, in the day of joy, succour and defend us, O Lord. In health, and in sickness, and in the hour of death—be with us, and abide with us, O Lord.

GRANT US, O Lord, to go on in our Christian warfare with holy fear; that we may fight against the spiritual powers of wickedness, and be fortified by the aid of self-denial, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

O LORD GOD, the Life of mortals, and the Light of the faithful, grant us a tranquil night: that after an interval of quiet sleep, we may, by Thy bounty, be endued with activity from the Holy Spirit, and be enabled to render thanks to Thee, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

MAY the Lord bless us, and keep us, may He lift up the light of His countenance upon us and give us peace, now and for evermore.—Amen.



LET US PRAY.



LORD, raise up, we pray Thee Thy power and come among us, and with great might succour us; that, whereas, through our sins and wicked-

ness we are sore let and hindered in running the race that is set before us; Thy bountiful grace and mercy may speedily help and deliver us; through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

HEAR our prayer, O Lord, and let our cry come up to Thee; do not cut us off in the midst of our days; but grant us as those who make for a well-known goal, to finish our course of holy living; and by a hearty pursuit of sanctification in the days of our present life, to win the eternal kingdom of glory, through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

O most merciful God, to Thee we commend ourselves, and would yield ourselves to Thy service; for miserable

is the soul which seeketh not Christ, nor loveth Him; dry doth it remain, and wretched. He loseth all that he lives for, who cometh not to Thee, his God. Those who refuse to live to Thee, are dead. He who is not wise for Thee, is foolish. The soul which seeketh Thee not, nor loveth Thee, is subject to this world; it never rests, is never free from care. May our souls ever serve Thee. most loving Lord. May they rest in Thee, contemplate Thee, and sing Thy praises with rejoicing. May our minds take refuge under the shadow of Thy wings, from the tumults of the thoughts of this world. O God, rich in every good, give Thy blessing to us. Give peace to the wearied souls; set free Satan's captives. Restore those to happiness who have wandered from the fountainhead of peace and joy. We know Thou art at the door. O Christ, may we open our hearts to receive Thee; and with free steps, hasten to welcome Thee; that our neverdying souls may be refreshed by Thee. Thou art the fountain of life. Thou art the light of eternal brightness. Make us pure, that we may share in the joys of that happy life, when it shall be opened unto us. Say then, O our souls, to Creator, Father, Son, and Holy Ghost: We have sought Thy face; Thy face Lord, will we seek. To the Lord our God, be glory, praise, and honour for ever and ever .- Amen.

THE grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, and the love of God, and the fellowship of the Holy Ghost, be with us all evermore.—Amen.





ORD, hear our prayer.

And let our cry come unto Thee.

O GRACIOUS and merciful God, who blessest them that earnestly seek Thy blessing, and sanctifiest them that believe in Thee, save us eternally, and bless us, O Lord. Forsake not us, who hope in Thee.—Amen.

O LORD JESUS, we mourn both for Thee, and for ourselves; for Thy sufferings, and for our sins. O teach us so to repent, that we may never again offend Thee: but may we delight in all things to do Thy holy will, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

O LORD, we beseech Thee to rightly direct our paths; confirm us all in Thy fear; guard our life, and establish our goings; for Thou only canst help and defend us amidst the seen and unseen dangers of this world. Grant,

we beseech Thee, that our whole life may be holy, peaceful, and sinless; and as Thou art the source of all good, do Thou in mercy unite our souls to Thee, that they may derive from Thee the support and strengthening and happiness they need. O God of infinite mercy, have mercy upon us, and hear us, for the sake of Thy Son, our Lord Jesus Christ.—Amen.

O God make speed to save us.

O Lord make haste to help us.

Glory be to the Father, etc.

As it was, etc.

Our Father, etc.

O Lord shew Thy mercy upon us. And grant us Thy salvation.

COLLECT.

O God, who declarest Thine Almighty power most chiefly in shewing mercy and pity; mercifully grant unto us such a measure of Thy grace, that we, running the way of Thy commandments, may obtain Thy gracious promises, and be made partakers of Thy heavenly treasure; through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

O ALL ye works of the Lord, bless ye the Lord; praise Him and magnify Him for ever.

O YE angels of the Lord, bless ye the Lord; praise Him and magnify Him for ever.

O YE children of men, bless ye the Lord; praise Him and magnify Him for ever.

O God, who restorest human nature to a higher than its original dignity, look upon us as Thy servants, who have been devoted to Thy service in divine baptism, and grant that nothing may even for a moment tempt us away from Thy service; but may we follow our mighty Shepherd, and through Him attain eternal bliss, who liveth and reigneth for ever and ever.—Amen.

Worthy art Thou, O Jesus, to receive all blessing and honour, and glory, and power, now and for ever.—A men.

May the blessing of God the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost, be with us all this night and for ever-more.—Amen.

Prayers for Special Occasions.



CHRISTMAS DAY.

MORNING.

"LORY be to God on high, and on earth peace, good will towards men."

"ARISE, shine, for Thy light is come, and the glory of the Lord is risen upon Thee." "And the Gentiles shall come to Thy light, and kings to the brightness of Thy rising."

"THE Word was made flesh, and dwelt among us, and we beheld His glory, the glory as of the only begotten of the Father, full of grace and truth."

GLORY be to God on high; we praise Thee, we worship Thee, we give thanks to Thee, for Thy great glory, O Lord God, heavenly King.

O LORD, the only begotten Son, Jesu Christ, that takest away the sins of the world,—have mercy upon us.

O HOLY and Almighty God, Father of mercies, Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, we adore and praise and glorify Thy infinite compassion and love, for sending Thy Son from the felicities of heaven to take our nature, and to become the Son of man, that we, through faith in His name, may become the sons of God. Lord, open our eyes, enlighten our understanding, and sanctify our souls. O holy Jesus, who didst pity mankind, and left Thy throne of glory to dwell in the midst of our sadness and sorrows,

that Thou mightest sympathize with us in all our tribulations; let Thine eye pity us, Thy hand support us: 60 Thou tread down all our difficulties in the way to heaven. Make us to conform our wills and affections to Thy Holy precepts; enable us to imitate Thy sweetness, and excellencies, Thy devotion in prayer, Thy zeal, tempered with meekness, and Thy patience; that all our faculties may bear Thy impress. Invest us with the robe of Thy righteousness; that when Thou shalt be pleased to draw the veil which now hides the eternal world from our view, we may, through Thy infinite goodness and merits, be permitted to enter into the glories and happiness of heaven. Listen to these our prayers, for Thy mercy's sake, O holy and most merciful Jesu.—Amen.

O MAY Thy light continually shine round about us. O send Thy angel to guide us to Thee; O let us not be afraid when we hear the archangel's voice, saying to the world, "Behold, I bring you glad tidings of great joy." Not then, shall only a few witness their Lord and Saviour, but every eye shall see Him, even they who pierced Him. O may we never pierce Thy tender and pure Spirit by committing any sin, but, may we in all things fear, honour, and obey Thee. Let us hear those joyful words, "let us be glad and rejoice, and give honour to Him, for the marriage of the Lamb is come," and so may we be ready. Blessed are they whom the Lord when He cometh shall find watching. May we all join in singing, Alleluia, for the Lord God omnipotent reigneth.

BLESSED be the Lord God of Israel, for He hath visited and redeemed His people. As He spake by the mouth of

His holy prophets: that we might serve Him without fear, in holiness and righteousness before Him. To give light to them that sit in darkness, and to guide our feet into the way of peace.

Glory be to the Father, etc.,

As it was, etc.,

O Lamb of God that takest away the sins of the world,

Grant us Thy peace.

O Lamb of God that taketh away the sins of the world,

Have mercy upon us.

O Christ, hear us.

Lord have mercy upon us.

Christ have mercy upon us.

Lord have mercy upon us.

Our gather, etc.

ALMIGHTY GOD, give us grace that we may cast away the works of darkness, and put upon us the armour of light, now in the time of this mortal life, in which Thy Son Jesus Christ came to visit us in great humility; that, in the last day, when He shall come again in His glorious Majesty to judge both the quick and dead, we may rise to the life immortal, through Him who liveth and reigneth with Thee and the Holy Ghost, now and ever.—Amen.

THE blessing of God Almighty, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost, be upon us, and remain with us, this day and for ever.

CHRISTMAS DAY.

EVENING.

THOU who knowest all things, we Thy servants come before Thee on the evening of this day, on which we commemorate the birth of our dear Saviour, Jesus Christ, who took upon Him our nature and became a man of sorrows and acquainted with grief; that the chastisement of our peace might be upon Him, and that by His stripes we might be healed. Oh, may we all be able to rejoice in this day, as reminding us of our best and sweetest blessings. The Patriarchs of old rejoiced to see His day, though in distant prospect; while we know for certainty that the Messiah has come; and Oh, how great our guilt if we do not believe in Him, love Him, and serve Him with all our soul, and might, and strength. Oh, do Thou assist us by Thy Holy Spirit, that our hearts may be softened, and our minds enlightened to welcome and receive this great salvation. There is none other name given under heaven whereby man can be saved, than the name of Jesus; and if we refuse to listen to His gracious declarations of mercy, to His free offer of pardon and peace to the repentant and contrite heart, we cast from us our only hope of true happiness in this life, and of blessedness in the life to come: and oh, what will be our state if we neglect the stings of an accusing conscience, and do refuse Thine offered grace.

OH do Thou, O Almighty Father, make us wise before it be too late, and before these precious truths are for ever hidden from our eyes. Oh, enable all here present to rejoice in Thy day, to try to serve Thee, though but imperfectly, and to look forward with great joy and delight to their Redeemer's second coming. And oh, if there should be any here who are not serving Thee, but are the servants of those hard masters, Satan, the world, and their own hearts; oh, have mercy upon them, change their hearts, renew their spirits, and grant that they may enter on the coming year with new feelings, new endeavours, and with a firm determination to serve Thee; to seek their help from Thee alone. Oh make us all watchful over our own deceitful hearts, and may we aim at nothing less than perfection; looking at the same time to the merits of our adorable Saviour for acceptance with Thee. For His sake, hear these our imperfect supplications, and answer, and bless us now and for ever.—Amen.

Our Sather, etc.

May the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ be with us evermore.—Amen.

CHRISTMAS DAY.

EVENING.

"OSANNA in the Highest."

"REMEMBER us, O Lord, with the favour that Thou bearest unto Thy people; O visit us with Thy salvation; that we may see the felicity of Thy chosen, and rejoice in the gladness of Thy people."

Blessed be the King that cometh in the name of the Lord; whose light hath shone upon the world; whose coming hath redeemed us; who hath sought out the lost, and illuminated those that sat in darkness. Grant, therefore, O Father Almighty, that we, celebrating with pious devotion, the season of His nativity, may find when He cometh again, that the day of judgment is to us a day of mercy; and that as we have rejoiced in His beneficence as our Redeemer, we may experience His gentle tenderness as our judge: and, O Christ, with Thy wanted goodness, do Thou deliver us from all anxiety and fear, that by Thy guidance we may attain to the country of eternal brightness, through the same Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

O God, light of the hearts that seek Thee, happy is the soul which, loosened from earthliness, freely seeketh heaven. May our spirits reach Thee, and join the heavenly choirs in songs of thanksgiving to Thee, O Jesus Christ the King. Happy indeed are they who have joined the

society above; who, after all their toil and wanderings here, are enjoying the glories of perfect splendour,—the dignity of perfect grace. Nothing whatever disturbs their mind; bitterness and sorrow have no place there; no want is there; no strife, no fear,—but there is entire peace; everlasting rejoicing and praise of God; safe rest, joy for ever. Grant O Lord, that we, serving Thee in faith and love, may be with the happy and blessed who are counted worthy to sing one of the sweet songs of Zion, to Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

"FATHER I will that they also whom Thou hast given me, be with Me where I am; that they may behold My glory."—Amen.

Our father, etc.

Favourably with mercy hear our prayers.

O Son of David have mercy upon us.

Both now and ever, vouchsafe to hear us, O Christ.

Graciously hear us, O Christ, graciously hear us, O Lord Christ.

O Lord, let Thy mercy be shewed upon us. As we do put our trust in Thee.

"God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power and of love and of a sound mind." May we not be fearful, but believing, looking for that blessed hope and the glorious appearing of the Great God, and our Saviour Jesus Christ, who gave Himself for us, that He might redeem us from all iniquity, and purify unto Himself a peculiar people zealous of good works.

ALMIGHTY GOD, who hast given Thine only Son to be unto us both a sacrifice for sin, and also an ensample of godly life: give us grace that we may always most thankfully receive that His inestimable benefit, and also daily endeavour ourselves to follow the blessed steps of His most holy life; through the same Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

THE grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, and the love of God, and the fellowship of the Holy Ghost, be with us all evermore.—Amen.



THE LAST SUNDAY IN THE YEAR.

H ALMIGHTY GOD, the great incomprehensible Jehovah, the King of kings, and Lord of lords, who only hath immortality; dwelling in the light which no man can approach unto; whom no man hath seen, or can see. We sinful mortals cannot comprehend Thee; but Thou knowest us altogether; we cannot see Thee, but Thou seest us, and all our littleness and meanness; and Thou wouldst not that any should testify of man, for Thou knowest what is in man; however we may endeavour to hide our real character, from ourselves or others, we cannot hide it from Thee, for Thou seest and knowest all things. Oh, look not upon us as we are in ourselves, but look upon us through the merits of our Redeemer. In mercy grant that He may now be interceding at Thy right hand for us. May we truly repent, and be sorry for our sins, and look upon the year now nearly gone with deep penitence of heart. Thou, above, knowest all the sins which we have committed during the past year. Oh, do not recall them to Thy mind, but blot

them out of the book of Thy remembrance; and let them not rise up in judgment against us, for we are conscious that we have sinned,—grievously sinned, in thought, word, and deed, against Thy Divine Majesty. Be not extreme to mark what is done amiss. Oh cast us not away from Thy presence, and take not Thy Holy Spirit from us; but grant that Thy Spirit may still strive with us, make us deeply humble on account of our iniquities, and make us hate and abhor sin, and determine to act, for the time which remains to us, as those who are seeking a better country, and who are preparing in this life for spending eternity in that happy abode, where there is no sin,—no sorrow, where all tears shall be for ever wiped away, and where there shall be no more death. We would indeed praise Thee, if Thou hast inclined any here to seek after these blessings; and oh grant that (our dear children, and) all whom we love. may partake of the same blessedness; and may none be found wanting in that day. Oh hear and answer us, for the sake of our dear Redeemer, to whom, with Thee, Oh Father, and Thee, Oh Holy Ghost, be ascribed all honour. power, majesty, and glory, now and for ever.—Amen.

THE LAST DAY IN THE YEAR.

ET us search, and try our ways, and turn unto the Lord our God. Turn us unto Thee, and then shall we be turned. Hide Thy face from our sins, and blot out our iniquities. Teach us to do the thing that pleaseth Thee, for Thou art our God.

O ETERNAL GOD, gracious and merciful, the fountain of pardon and holiness, hear, we beseech Thee, the prayers of Thy servants who come to Thee to ask forgiveness for the sins of the year just passed away, and of our whole lives. O grant that our repentance may be so sincere, our sorrow so deep, our hope so pure, our faith so strong, that nothing may be able, under any circumstances, to draw us away from Thy service. Give to us a holy courage, whereby we may overcome the world. that angels may rejoice over us, and grant that our names may be written in the book of life, and our sins be blotted out from Thy remembrance; that we may live the life of the righteous here, and go on from grace to grace, until we shall arrive at a state of glory hereafter; saved by the mercies and merits of our Lord Jesus Christ, to whom be praise for ever and ever.—Amen.

Lord have mercy upon us. Christ have mercy upon us. Lord have mercy upon us.

Our Sather, etc.

Lift up your hearts,
We lift them up unto the Lord.
Let us give thanks unto our Lord God.
It is meet and right so to do.

O praise our God, ye people, and make the voice of His praise to be heard.

Who holdeth our soul in life; and suffereth not our feet to slip.

Thou, O God, hast proved us, Thou also hast tried us, like as silver is tried.

If I incline unto wickedness with mine heart; the Lord will not hear me.

But God hath heard me, and considered the voice of my prayer. Praised be God, who hath not cast out my prayer, nor turned His mercy from me.

Glory be to the Father, etc. As it was, etc.

We thank Thee, O Lord, that Thou hast during the past year rescued us from many dangers. Thou hast helped us, and dealt bountifully with us, and we will go on into another year in the strength of the Lord, and will trust in the name of our God. Thou hast shewed us great troubles and adversities, and yet Thou didst turn and refresh us, and remembered us in our low estate. O blessed and eternal Jesus, who givest Thyself a sacrifice for our sins, who didst so love us, who were Thy enemies, that Thou desirest to reconcile us to Thyself, that we might be one with Thee: open every window of our souls, that they may be full of light, that we may see the excellency

of Thy love, the merits of Thy sacrifice. Lord, make us to hunger and thirst after righteousness. Let us never be satisfied with things below, but may our souls dwell in Thee, that we may know the blessedness of those, who, having earth for their temporal resting-place, have heaven for their home; that, when the veil which now hangs before us, be withdrawn, we may pass into the presence of our Saviour, and be for ever with Thee our Lord; to enjoy the glories of Thy everlasting kingdom, where there is fulness of joy, and pleasures for evermore. Grant this, we beseech Thee, O blessed Jesus, to whom be praise and adoration for ever and ever.—Amen.

Glory be to the Father of mercies, the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ.

Glory be to the most holy and eternal Son of God, the Redeemer of the world, the Advocate of sinners.

Glory be to the holy and eternal Spirit, the sanctifying, life-giving Spirit.

All glory and majesty, all praise and dominion, be unto Thee, O God, the Father, Son, and Holy Ghost, for ever and ever.—Amen.

NEW YEAR'S DAY.

OME, My people, enter thou into thy chambers, and shut thy doors about thee, hide thyself, as it were, for a little moment, until the indignation be overpast. For, behold, the Lord cometh out of His place to punish the inhabitants of the earth for their iniquity."

- "TRUST ye in the Lord for ever, for in the Lord Jehovah is everlasting strength."
- "THOU wilt keep him in perfect peace, whose mind is stayed on Thee, because he trusteth in Thee."
- "THAT which I see not, teach Thou me; if I have done iniquity, I will do no more."

Lord, hear us, we beseech Thee, while we confess our sins unto Thee.

ANOTHER year has closed, and taken with it, into a past eternity the record of our sins; our sins of omission and of commission. Thine eye has marked all we have done wrong, and all the good we might have done, which we have left undone. O Lord, for Thy name's sake, be merciful unto us who abhor and desire to forsake our sins. O Lord, pardon every one of them; let us not take one unforgiven sin into the pure new year; but, may all be pardoned; for the sake, and through the merits of our adorable Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.—Amen.

O MERCIFUL JESUS, who hast commanded us to walk as Thou hast walked; in all lowliness and meekness; we know, O Lord, that we have often been unjust in judging others, angry and peevish with and without cause. We have not adorned the doctrine we profess to love; we have been unthankful; forgetting benefits, but not soon forgetting injuries. We have been unlike to Thee in most things; give us Thy gracious assistance for the future, that we may follow Thee fully.—Amen.

O ETERNAL God, who wast pleased to look upon us in mercy, and to reconcile us to Thyself; finding out a remedy for us, which mankind could never ask; even making a covenant with us, by the death of Thy Son; let Thy grace so assist and encourage our endeavours, strengthen our wills, and fortify our intentions, that we may persevere in that holy condition in which Thou hast placed us by the grace of the covenant, and the mercies of the Holy Jesus. O let us never fall into those sins, or return to that vain conversation, from which the merciful Saviour of the world hath redeemed us; but let us reduce our purposes to practice, and increasing our acts of virtue and piety, till they grow into habit; till they be confirmed and consummated into blessed and holy perseverance. Let Thy preventing grace dash all temptations in their approach, lest any sin should get the dominion over us; lest Thou be angry with us, and reject us from Thy covenant, and we perish. Purify us, sanctify our spirits, that we may be holy as Thou art, and let us never provoke Thy jealousy, nor presume on Thy goodness, nor distrust Thy mercies, nor defer our repentance; but

may we, by constant, sedulous and timely endeavour, make our calling and election sure; living to Thee, and when our time shall come, dying to Thee; that, having sown to the Spirit, we may from Thy mercies, reap everlasting life, everlasting bliss; through Jesus Christ our Saviour, our hope, our mighty and glorious Redeemer. Amen.



THE FIRST SUNDAY IN THE YEAR.

MORNING.

Bless Him in the highest.
Bless Him all ye angels of His,
Bless Him, all His hosts.
All praise and thanksgiving we offer to Him.
Glory be to the Father, etc.

Glory be to the Father, etc. As it was, etc.

PRAYER.

O CHRIST, our true pattern and guide, who didst devote Thy life on earth to the good of others; give us grace and power to employ those talents which we have received from Thee, to Thy glory, and for Thy sake, that, walking with Thee here, we may become meet to hear that voice full of hope, "Enter into the joy that has no end." May we go on from strength to strength, loving

what Thou commandest, and, keeping our souls pure and holy, that so, by Thy abundant help, we may follow in Thy steps here, and hereafter be made partakers of that eternal happiness which Thou hast prepared for them that love Thee; through the same Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

"I go to prepare a place for you, and I will come again and receive you unto myself, that where I am, ye may be also."—Amen.

COLLECT.

GRANT, we beseech Thee, Almighty God, that like as we do believe Thy only begotten Son, our Lord Jesus Christ, to have ascended into the heavens; so may we also in heart and mind thither ascend, and with Him continually dwell, who liveth and reigneth with Thee and the Holy Ghost, one God, world without end.—Amen.

PRAYER.

O God, whose ways are mercy and truth, carry on Thy gracious work, and bestow upon us what we can only obtain from Thee. May our souls be the temple of Him who has promised to dwell with the contrite and humble heart; that, being grounded in perfect faith, we may overcome our adversary and ever seek to be acceptable in Thy sight; through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

Lord, have mercy upon us, Christ, have mercy upon us, Lord, have mercy upon us.

Our gather, etc.

O Lord, shew Thy mercy upon us,
And grant us Thy salvation.
O Lord, save the Queen,
And mercifully hear us when we call upon Thee.

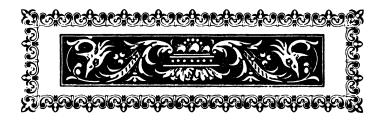
O CHRIST, our Creator and Redeemer, our Lord and our God, forgive, we beseech Thee, all our sins, and the sins of those for whom we have prayed. Let not one unforgiven sin pass with us into the year on which we are just entering. Thou hast delivered our souls from the gloom of mental darkness, and by meditating on holy things, may we continually live in Thy light; may we enjoy Thy favour, and may we follow a spiritual life; thinking and doing all things according to Thy good pleasure; for Thou wilt sanctify and illumine the souls desirous of Thy light, and to Thee we render glory and praise, now and for ever.—Amen.

HEAR us, holy Lord, Father Almighty, everlasting God, and be pleased to send Thy holy angel from heaven to guide, protect, visit, and defend all who dwell, at any time, in this habitation, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

Sovereign Lord, our God Almighty, Thou only Physician of souls and bodies, heal and restore we beseech Thee, such of Thy servants as are suffering from bodily sickness. Take from them all weakness and infirmity, that being raised to sound health by Thy hand, they may serve Thee with true thankfulness, and may praise and glorify Thee, for ever and ever, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

390 FIRST SUNDAY IN THE YEAR, MORNING.

THE grace of our Lord Jesus Christ and the love of God, and the fellowship of the Holy Ghost, be with us all evermore.—Amen.



THE FIRST SUNDAY IN THE YEAR.

EVENING.

H Father Almighty, the God of all the families of the earth who in sincerity call upon Thy name; we praise Thee, we exalt Thee, we give Thee glory, as the only living and true God: God over all things in heaven and in earth. We most heartily thank Thee, if Thou hast inclined our hearts to call upon Thee in sincerity and in truth; for Thou art a Spirit, and must be worshipped in spirit and in truth. Oh, let it never be said of us: this people draweth nigh unto Me with their mouth, and honoureth Me with their lips, but their heart is far from Me; such worship is an abomination unto Thee. Oh pardon us that we have too often come, with such a vain sacrifice, and make us mindful that Thou wilt never accept such worship at our hands, and enable us each this night to call upon Thee, in sincerity, and with

hearts truly penitent for our many sins. Oh may the remembrance of them be grievous to us, the burthen of May we earnestly entreat Thee to them intolerable. pardon our numerous offences, for the sake of Him who offered Himself a sacrifice for sin. O what thanks should we render unto Thee for Thy Holy word, for Thy ministers. for the ordinances of Thine house, but, above all, for the gift of Thine only Son, and the gracious influences of Thy Holy Spirit. Enable each of us to look forward to the year we have now entered upon in dependance upon Thee: trusting to Thy kind providence to guide and protect us, that, at the close of it, we may have cause to thank and praise Thee for Thy great mercies; but oh, above everything, keep us from sin, and help us to fight manfully under Christ's banner, against sin, the world, and the And oh, if it should be Thy will to call any of us to our last account before another year has closed, may we be found ready.—Amen.

"BLESS the Lord, ye His angels that excel in strength that do His commandments hearkening unto the voice of His word. Bless ye the Lord all ye His hosts, ye ministers of His that do His pleasure."

O EVERLASTING GOD, who hast ordained and constituted the services of angels and men in a wonderful order; mercifully grant that as Thy holy angels always do Thee service in heaven, so by Thy appointment they may succour and defend us on earth; through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

O LORD our God whose might is immense, and glory incomprehensible, whose tenderness to man is unspeakable.

look down, O Lord, on us according to Thy goodness, and shew to us and to those who pray with us, Thy mercy and Thy compassion. To Thee, O Lord, we offer adoration, honour and praise, for our deliverance from afflictions, dangers, and necessities, and we beseech Thee to preserve us ever in soul and body from all that would hurt us. Conduct us by the angel of Thy presence through this world that our souls may be unstained and unspotted by sin, that with a holy gladness we may walk before Thee all the days of our life; for Thy Son our Lord Jesus Christ's sake.—Amen.

We humbly present to Thy Divine Majesty our petitions on behalf of our (children,) friends and relatives. Grant unto them whatever they want, or wisely and holily desire, keep them ever in Thy fear and favour. Grant that they may never offend Thee,—never for a moment fall into Thy displeasure, but enjoy Thy love and help; having their portion with Thy saints here, and enjoy the love and presence of Thee our God in Thy glorious Kingdom for ever and ever.—Amen.

- "THE angel of the Lord encampeth round about them that fear Him, and delivereth them."
- "OFFER unto God thanksgiving, and pay thy vows unto the Most High,—and call upon Me in the time of trouble, so will I hear thee, and thou shalt praise Me."

GRANT to us, O Lord we beseech Thee, health and strength and wisdom, love and charity, and stir up dull and lukewarm hearts to worship Thee, that the gates of righteousness may be opened and thousands may exter in.

Wild and deep is the ruin which hath come by sin, but there are deeper depths in Thy love, deeper streams of mercy, and though man is rebellious and resists without fear Thy offer of mercy, Thine hand is still stretched out: Thine arm mighty to save. The remedy is sufficient for We must put on Christ, for our sufficiency is the need. in Him, our restoration to happiness is in Him alone. Him Thou art well pleased, and through Him we must come to Thee. He took upon Him our nature, that He might restore it; As He is, so must His followers be, in His inflexible hatred of sin, in His following and fulfilling all righteousness, in loving holiness and peace, in walking meekly and charitably with mankind, in bearing provocations with patience, in all things endeavouring to live holily before Thee who searchest and knowest all things.

How, O our Father, can we express our worship, our wonder, and our joy, that we are invited to follow in His steps, to be like Him, that hereafter we may be with Him.

Blessing, and honour, and glory, and power, be unto Him that sitteth upon the throne, and unto the Lamb for ever and ever.—Amen.

"Drop down ye heavens from above, and let the skies pour down righteousness, let the earth open and let them bring forth salvation."

Our Father, etc.

THE grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, and the love of God, and the fellowship of the Holy Ghost, be with us all evermore.—Amen.

EVE OF EPIPHANY.

"HE way of the just is uprightness."

- "Thou most upright, dost weigh the path of the just."
- "OPEN ye the gate, that the righteous nation which keepeth the truth, may enter in."
- O ALMIGHTY GOD, who hast built Thy Church upon the foundation of the Apostles and Prophets, Jesus Christ Himself being the head corner stone. Grant that we, possessing the inestimable blessing of a true Church, may never lay for its foundation, wood, or hay, or stubble, but may the true light burn brightly and clearly in this our land; and may it penetrate into other lands, until all the heathen shall praise the Lord Christ, and all the nations shall worship Him. Hear us, O merciful Father, for Thy Son, our Lord Jesus Christ's sake.—Amen.

PREPARE ye the way of the Lord, make straight in the desert a highway for our God. Every valley shall be exalted, and every mountain and hill shall be brought low; and the glory of the Lord shall be revealed, and all flesh shall see it together, for the mouth of the Lord hath spoken it. Behold, the Lord will come with a strong hand, and His arm shall rule for Him; behold, His reward is with Him, and His work before Him. But who may abide the day of His coming, and who shall be able

to stand when He appeareth, for He is like a refiner's fire, and like fuller's soap.

Lord, be merciful unto us sinners, and save us for Thy mercy's sake.

Thou art the great God, that hast made and rulest all things.

O remember us when Thou comest into Thy kingdom.

Glory be to the Father, etc.,

As it was, etc.

We beseech Thee, O Lord, to pour Thy grace into our hearts, that we, like those of old, may be ready on the morrow to offer to Thee the myrrh of penitence, the gold of thankfulness, the frankincense of praise; to offer ourselves to Thee, knowing Thou wilt accept our offering; and O make us to be Thy faithful servants and friends unto our lives' end; and we beseech Thee, O Jesus, to welcome us then into Thy kingdom, where we shall be ever with the Lord, and may unite with those departed this life in Thy faith and fear, and with all the host of heaven, in singing, Hosanna, Hosanna in the highest.

Praise ye the Lord,

The Lord's name be praised.

Now unto Him who is able to do exceeding abundantly, above all we can ask or think, according to the power that worketh in us; unto Him be glory throughout all ages, world without end.—Amen.

Our Anther, etc.

MAY the blessing of God Almighty, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost, be with us this night and for evermore.—Amen.

THE EPIPHANY.

THE COLLECT.

OW beautiful upon the mountains are the feet of him that bringeth good tidings, that publisheth peace, that bringeth good tidings of good, that publisheth salvation, that saith unto Zion, thy God reigneth."

"To Him shall be given of the gold of Sheba, prayer also shall be made unto Him continually, and daily shall He be praised."

"BLESSED be the Lord God of Israel, and blessed be His glorious name for ever, and let the whole earth be filled with His glory."—Amen and Amen.

O ETERNAL and most blessed Saviour Jesus, Thou art the bright and morning star, the Sun of righteousness. Thou dost enlighten our eyes and comfort our hearts. Thou art the fountain of life, and peace, and joy, and holiness. We adore Thee and praise Thy humility and Thy glory, and rejoice in Thy salvation so freely and fully offered to the world, and though we cannot bring to Thee the costly gifts of Persia, we can offer the frankincense of praise, the gold of sincerity, and the myrrh of penitence; and we beseech Thee to accept our offering, and guide us, dear Jesus, by the bright star of hope to the place where

Thou dwellest; and O may we dwell in the regions of eternal happiness for ever; for Thy sake, O blessed Jesus, to whom with Thee, Father, and the Holy Spirit, be praise and thanksgiving for ever and ever.—Amen.

"THE people that sat in darkness have seen a great light, and they that dwell in the land of the shadow of death, upon them hath the light shined."

Or the increase of His government, and peace there shall be no end.

His name shall be called Wonderful, Counsellor, the mighty God, the Prince of Peace.

Glory be to God on high, and on earth peace, goodwill towards men.

Holy, holy, Lord God of Hosts, Heaven and earth are full of Thy glory.

Glory be to Thee, O Lord most high.

Behold, He cometh with clouds, and every eye shall see Him.

Blessed are they that wait for Him.

This is the Lord, we have waited for Him, we will rejoice and be glad in Him.

Our Father, etc.

MAY the peace of God, which passeth all understanding, keep our hearts and minds in the knowledge and love of God, and may the blessing of God the Father, the Son, and Holy Ghost, be amongst us and remain with us always. Amen.

THE EPIPHANY.

EVENING.

EHOLD, there came wise men from the East to Jerusalem, saying, where is He that is born King of the Jews? For we have seen His star in the East, and are come to worship Him." * * * "And when Herod had gathered all the chief priests and scribes of the people together, he demanded of them where Christ should be born. And they said unto him in Bethlehem of Judea: for thus it is written by the prophet: and thou Bethlehem, in the land of Juda, art not the least among the Princes of Juda; for out of thee shall come a governor, that shall rule my people Israel."

COLLECT.

O God, who by the leading of a star didst manifest Thy only begotten Son to the Gentiles; mercifully grant that we, which know Thee now by faith, may after this life have the fruition of Thy glorious Godhead, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

"PREPARE ye the way of the Lord, make straight in the desert a highway for our God. Every valley shall be exalted, and every mountain and hill shall be brought low; and the glory of the Lord shall be revealed, and all flesh shall see it together; for the mouth of the Lord hath spoken it."

COLLECT.

O God, whose blessed Son was manifested that He might destroy the works of the devil, and make us sons of God, and heirs of eternal life; grant us, we beseech Thee, that, having this hope, we may purify ourselves, even as He is pure; that when He shall appear again with power and great glory, we may be made like unto Him, in His eternal and glorious kingdom; where, with Thee, O Father, and Thee, O Holy Ghost, He liveth and reigneth, ever one God, world without end.—Amen.

"Behold, the Lord God will come with strong hand, and His arm shall rule for Him: behold, His reward is with Him." "But who may abide the day of His coming, and who shall stand when He appeareth? for He is like a refiner's fire, and like fullers' soap."

"But they that wait upon the Lord shall renew their strength." "I the Lord thy God will hold thy right hand, saying unto thee, fear not, I will help thee."

O Lord be merciful unto us sinners.

And save us, for Thy mercy's sake.

Now unto Him who is able to do exceeding abundantly above all we can ask or think, according to the power that worketh in us, unto Him be glory throughout all ages, world without end.—Amen.

Onr Sather, etc.

MAY the blessing of God Almighty, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost, be with us and all dear to us, this night and for evermore.—Amen.

GOOD FRIDAY.

MORNING AND EVENING.

"HO hath believed our report?

"HE is despised and rejected of men; a man of sorrows, and acquainted with grief: and we hid, as it were, our faces from Him; He was despised, and we esteemed Him not. Surely He hath borne our griefs, and carried our sorrows: yet we did esteem Him stricken, smitten of God, and afflicted. But He was wounded for our transgressions; He was bruised for our iniquities: the chastisement of our peace was upon Him and with His stripes we are healed.

"All we like sheep have gone astray; we have turned every one to his own way; and the Lord hath laid on Him the iniquity of us all. He was oppressed, and He was afflicted, yet He opened not His mouth." "He was taken from prison and from judgment."

"HE was cut off out of the land of the living:" "and He made His grave with the wicked, and with the rich in His death; because He had done no violence, neither was any deceit in His mouth."

"YET it pleased the Lord to bruise Him; He hath put Him to grief;" "He shall see of the travail of His soul, and

shall be satisfied." "He hath poured out His soul unto death; and He was numbered with the transgressors; and He bare the sin of many, and made intercession for the transgressors."

ALMIGHTY GOD, Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, Maker of all things, Judge of all men, we acknowledge and bewail our manifold sins and wickedness, which we, from time to time, most grievously have committed by thought, word, and deed, against Thy Divine Majesty, provoking, most justly, Thy wrath and indignation against us. We do earnestly repent, and are heartily sorry for these our misdoings. Have mercy upon us, most merciful Father; for Thy Son, our Lord Jesus Christ's sake, forgive us all that is past; and grant that we may ever hereafter serve and please Thee, in newness of life, to the honour and glory of Thy name; through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

O Lord, we beseech Thee, absolve Thy people from their offences; that through Thy bountiful goodness we may all be delivered from the bands of those sins, which, by our frailty we have committed. Grant this, O heavenly Father, for Jesus Christ's sake, our blessed Lord and Saviour.—Amen.

This is a true saying, and worthy of all men to be received, that Christ Jesus came into the world to save sinners.

Sing, O ye heavens; for the Lord hath done it: shout, ye lower parts of the earth: break forth into singing, ye mountains: O forest, and every tree therein; " for thus

404 GOOD FRIDAY, MORNING AND EVENING.

saith the Lord, "I have blotted out, as a thick cloud, thy transgressions, and as a cloud, thy sins; return unto me for I have redeemed thee."

Glory be to the Father, etc., As it was, etc.,

To be continued from other prayers.

GOOD FRIDAY.

MORNING OR EVENING.

HOLY and most gracious God, who didst send

Thy servant John to proclaim the coming of the Lord.—who led a most austere life, teaching us thereby that we are to deny ourselves, to keep under the body and bring it ever into subjection (to the soul): be pleased to let Thy Holy Spirit lead us constantly in the straight paths of sanctity, without turning aside on either hand, and without the sad interruptions of sin; that we may with care and zeal, and assiduity, and a persevering diligence walk in the ways of the Lord. May the axe be laid to the root of sin, that the whole body of it may be cut down in us. Make us holy by Thy divine Spirit; that, at whatever time our Lord shall come, He may find us watching and prepared, and make us often to take pleasure in retiring into lonely rooms or places, where we may by prayer and contemplation, gain an insight into our hearts, and taste the blessedness of having some communion with our Lord Jesus; and at other times, may we walk in the courts of the Lord's house, and by diligence and labour, stir up ourselves to lay hold on eternal life; till Thou art pleased to call us (we humbly trust) to a nearer communication of Thy glories, which then, O gracious Father, grant, when by Thy assistance, we shall have done Thy works, and endeavoured though but feebly

yet truly, to glorify Thy holy name, by walking strictly in the way of religion and holiness, through the merits and mercies of Jesus Christ our Saviour.—Amen.

ALMIGHTY and everlasting God, who, of Thy tender love towards mankind hast sent Thy Son, our Saviour Jesus Christ, to take upon Him our flesh, and to suffer death upon the cross, that all mankind should follow the example of His great humility, mercifully grant that we may both follow the example of His patience, and also be made partakers of His resurrection, through the same Jesus Christ our Lord—Amen.

LET the words of our mouth, and the meditation of our heart be alway acceptable in Thy sight, O Lord our strength and our Redeemer.—Amen.

Our Father, etc.

MAY the blessing of God Almighty, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost, be upon us this day (or this night) and remain with us for ever.—Amen.

GOOD FRIDAY.

EVENING.

HO hath believed our report? and to whom is the arm of the Lord revealed?"

"HE is despised, and rejected of men; a man of sorrows, ind acquainted with grief: and we hid, as it were, our faces from Him:" "He was bruised for our iniquities;" "He was wounded for our transgressions," "and with His stripes we are healed."

O YB blessed hosts of heaven, who rejoice at the conversion of a sinner, adore and praise with us our crucified Saviour, who died for the sins of the world. Adore and praise with us that unknown sorrow, that wonderful love, which ye yourselves must needs admire, and behold with wonder. Man alone hath sinned against God, and God Himself has suffered the sinner's punishment. Was there any love like unto that love, which our Lord and our God hath shewed us. But though so lowly and suffering once, He has now on His vesture, a name written, "King of Kings, and Lord of Lords." May we obey, adore, honour, and praise Him, now, and through all the ages of eternity.—Amen.

O MOST gracious God, make us all conscious of the greatness of Thy mercy in inviting us to Thy throne and service. The Holy Spirit and the Church, say come, left him that is athirst, come, and whosoever will, may

take of the water of life freely. May we be partakers of the benefit of Christ's death. May we attend now, to this gracious invitation, and strive to be pure and holy, hating every approach to sin, and never forgetting the costly sacrifice offered for our redemption. O Holy Ghost, visit our hearts and minds and souls, with Thy heavenly grace; that truth and godliness may be pursued by us with full purpose and intention. Thou alone art the Comforter and Guide in all difficulties and troubles. Thou art the fountain and living spring of joy celestial. Strengthen, we beseech Thee, our weakness, and kindle in our hearts a fervent zeal for Thy service.

May it be our delight to do our Father's will; and whenever the cloud of earth's cares and labours be removed from our spirits, may they rise to heaven, and by faith see Thee, O Jesus; and when the veil is withdrawn may we see Thee, in the holy Jerusalem, with its jasper walls, and streets of gold. May we walk now, as children of light, that we may be prepared for dwelling with Thee in the light of heaven. Hear us, and save us, for Thy mercy's sake.—Ancn.

"WORTHY art Thou, O Lord of heaven and earth, to receive glory, and honour, and power, for Thou hast created all things, and for Thy pleasure they are, and were created."

MAKE us, O Lord, to have a reverential awe of Thy Holy name, a delight in Thy service, a love for Thy Holy Day, and for the hour of prayer; diligence in our religious duties; serving Thee in all things, with gladness and

sincerity of heart and purpose; and may Thy blessing be with us, now and for ever.—Amen.

O Gop—the Son of God, so merciful, so forbearing, though assaulted unto death, who didst shew Thyself so gentle and forgiving to Thy persecutors, grant that through Thy wounds our sins may be expiated, and, as in Thy humiliation, Thou didst suffer death for us, so now, being glorified, bestow on us everlasting brightness.—

Amen.

Thou hast made heaven, and the heaven of heavens, with all their host; the earth, and all things therein; Thou preservest them, and the hosts of heaven worship Thee.

Glory be to the Father, etc. As it was, etc.

This is a true saying, and worthy of all men to be received, that Christ Jesus came into the world to save sinners.

Sing, O ye heavens for the Lord hath done it, shout, ye lower parts of the earth, break forth into singing, ye mountains, O forest, and every tree therein; for the redeemed of the Lord shall come with singing unto Zion; they shall obtain gladness and joy, and sorrow and mourning shall flee away.

"O praise God in His holiness, praise Him in His noble acts," "praise Him according to His excellent greatness." Praise ye the Lord.

Our gather, etc.





EASTER DAY.

GOD, who hast appointed the Paschal Sacrifice for the world's salvation, be propitious to our supplications, that our supreme High Priest, interceding for us, may reconcile us to Thee, in that He is like us; and absolve us, in that He is equal to Thee, even Jesus Christ our Lord, who with Thee and the Holy Ghost, ever liveth, world without end.—Amen.

O ALMIGHTY GOD, hear the prayers of Thy people who this day celebrate the resurrection of Thy Son our Lord, and guide them on from this festival to eternal gladness, and joys that have no end. For this is the day of man's resurrection, the birthday of eternal life. Grant, O God, we beseech Thee, that we, who enjoy the benefits of our Lord's resurrection, may, by the renewing of Thy Spirit, arise from the death of sin, to the life of righteousness, through the same Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

"SING, O ye heavens; for the Lord hath done it: shout, ye lower parts of the earth: break forth into singing, ye mountains, O forest, and every tree therein." "I, even I, am the Lord, and beside me there is no Saviour." I have appointed "the things that are coming, and shall come."

O LORD, we beseech Thee, send down Thy Holy Spirit of grace into our hearts, and make us, and all who love Thy name, determine that we will not rest nor hold our peace, until righteousness go forth as brightness, and salvation as a lamp that burneth. O when will this world become a crown of glory in the hand of the Lord, and a royal diadem in the hand of our God? Let us do what we can, to prepare the way of the Lord. Let us hold up the standard for the people, and say, Who is on the Lord's side, who? O Lord, Thine hand is not shortened that it cannot save: Thine ear is not heavy, that it cannot hear: but our sins have separated between us and our God; they are like a cloud, a thick cloud, which nothing save the beams of Thy mercy can penetrate. O Lord, hear, O Lord, forgive; defer not to send Thy blessing on our souls. Hear us for the sake of our glorious Lord and Saviour Jesus; to whom be praise and adoration, now and for ever.—Amen.

What praise and thanks should we not offer to Thee, our Lord and our God, who, amid the sorrows and perplexities of life, hast opened to us a door of mercy and hope, and ceasest not to comfort us with the wondrous visitations of Thy grace. While we think upon our sins, and meditate on the hour of death; while we know not

with what great strictness and exactness our works may be weighed by Thee; while we think on these things with sadness, then Thou art at hand to comfort us with Thy wonted loving-kindness. Thou liftest up our sad and anxious minds, and dost refresh our spirits, and rejoice our hearts, and re-invigorate our souls; and forgetting our sorrows, we draw near to Thee, and enjoy true peace, and rest in Thee; through Jesus Christ Thy Son; to whom, with Thee, and the Holy Ghost, be praise and thanksgivnow and for ever.—Amen.

CHRIST our passover is sacrificed for us; therefore, let us keep the feast; not with the old leaven, nor with the leaven of malice and wickedness; but with the unleavened bread of sincerity and truth. The Lord liveth, and blessed be my strong helper; and praised be the God of my salvation.

Glory be to the Father, etc. As it was, etc.

Our Sather, etc.

THE blessing of God Almighty, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost, be with us, and all dear to us, now and for ever.—Amen.



ASCENSION DAY, AND THE SUNDAY AFTER.

MORNING.

ye everlasting doors, and the King of Glory shall come in. Who is the King of Glory? The

Lord strong and mighty, the Lord mighty in battle. Lift up your heads, O ye gates, even lift them up, ye everlasting doors, and the King of Glory shall come in. Who is this King of Glory? The Lord of hosts, He is the King of Glory."

COLLECT.

GRANT, we beseech Thee, Almighty God, that like as we do believe Thy only-begotten Son our Lord Jesus Christ to have ascended into the heavens; so we may also in heart and mind thither ascend, and with Him continually dwell, who liveth and reigneth with Thee and the Holy Ghost, one God, world without end.—Amen.

ASCENSION DAY, AND SUNDAY AFTER, MORNING. 415

Or,

O God, the King of glory, who hast exalted Thine only Son Jesus Christ with great triumph unto Thy kingdom in heaven; we beseech Thee, leave us not comfortless; but send to us Thine Holy Ghost to comfort us, and exalt us unto the same place whither our Saviour Christ is gone before, who liveth and reigneth with Thee and the Holy Ghost, one God, world without end.—Amen.

Son of God, we beseech Thee to hear us.

O Lamb of God, that takest away the sins of the world,

Grant us Thy peace.

O Lamb of God, that takest away the sins of the world,

Have mercy upon us.

O Christ hear us.

Lord have mercy upon us.

Christ have mercy upon us.

Lord have mercy upon us.

Our gather, etc.

O Lord, we beseech Thee, send down Thy Holy Spirit into our hearts, and make us, and all who love Thy name, determine not to rest or hold our peace until righteousness go forth as brightness, and salvation as a lamp that burneth. O when will this world become a crown of glory in the hand of the Lord, and a royal diadem in the hand of our God. Let us all do something to prepare the way of the Lord, let us hold up the standard for the people,

416 ASCENSION DAY, AND SUNDAY AFTER, MORNING.

and say, who is on the Lord's side, who? and O may all here from the heart reply, "This God is our God for ever and ever,—He shall be our Guide even unto death." Send, O Lord, we beseech Thee, Thy bright beams of light into our hearts, and arouse us to newness of life, and earnestness in Thy service. O Lord hear, O Lord forgive, defer not Thy blessing and strength to our souls, O our God. Hear us for the sake of our glorious Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.—Amen.

PRAISE the Lord of Hosts, for the Lord is good; for His mercy endureth for ever.—Amen.

Glory be to the Father, etc. As it was, etc.

COLLECT.

To be omitted if already read.

GRANT, we beseech Thee, Almighty God, that like as we do believe Thy only begotten Son, our Lord Jesus Christ to have ascended into the heavens; so we may also in heart and mind thither ascend, and with Him continually dwell, who liveth and reigneth with Thee and the Holy Ghost, one God, world without end.—Amen.

"AND while they looked stedfastly toward heaven, as He went up, behold, two men stood by them in white apparel; which also said, ye men of Galilee 'why stand ye gazing up into heaven? this same Jesus, which is taken up from you into heaven, shall so come in like manner as ye have seen Him go into heaven."

Even so,—come Lord Jesus,—come quickly.

ASCENSION DAY, AND SUNDAY AFTER, MORNING. 417

THE grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, the love of God and the fellowship of the Holy Ghost, be with us all evermore.—Amen.

N.B.—For those sacred days and seasons for which no Special Prayers are provided, refer to Bowdler's and other collections.

FOR THE ANNIVERSARY OF A DEATH IN THE FAMILY.

LESSED are they that dwell in the heavenly Jerusalem, where no pain is,—no tears. there is no need of the sun, neither of the moon to shine in it, for the glory of God doth lighten it, and the lamb is the light thereof. There shall be no night there, and they need no candle, for the Lord God giveth them light, and they shall reign for ever and ever. Holy, Holy, Lord God Almighty, who was, and is, and is Heaven and earth, angels and men, give glory and honour and praise to Him who sittest upon the throne—who liveth for ever and ever. All the blessed spirits and souls of the righteous worship and praise Him Thou art worthy, O Lord that liveth for ever and ever. to receive glory and honour and power, for thou hast created all things, and for Thy pleasure they are, and were created. Just and true are Thy ways, Thou King of saints.

We are not worthy, O Lord, to appear in Thy presence, before whom the angels veil their faces. O Holy and Eternal Jesus, Lamb of God, who wast slain from the beginning of the world, we trust Thou hast redeemed us to God by Thy blood. Make us, we beseech Thee, to die unto sin, and to live unto righteousness; living a holy and gracious life, peaceful and blessed, that when we have

FOR THE ANNIVERSARY OF A DEATH IN THE FAMILY. 419

served Thee in our generation, we may die the death of the righteous; leaving a good name and a fair example behind; and O grant that, together with Thy saints departed this life in Thy faith and fear, we may pass into the regions of light and bliss, and dwell with Thee in glory everlasting; through the merits and for the sake of our adorable Redeemer Jesus.—Amen.

OUR souls cleave unto the dust, O quicken them, and that right soon.

O we entreat Thee, cast out none away from Thy presence—from Thy all-hallowing and life-giving presence. O take not, for one moment, Thy Holy Spirit, Thy sanctifying, guiding, comforting, supporting Spirit, from us, O Lord.

Lord, hear our prayer,

And let our cry come unto Thee.

O God, Thou art our God, and shalt be our Guide even unto death.

"Thou wilt shew me the path of life; in Thy presence is the fulness of joy; at Thy right hand there are pleasures for evermore."

Blessing, honour, glory, and power, be unto Him that sitteth upon the throne, and unto the Lamb for ever and ever.—Amen.

FOR THOSE WHO ARE SICK.



CHRIST our Lord, grant unto the sick and suffering, the aid of heavenly healing. Look upon all faithful people who are sick, and who

call upon Thy name, and take their souls into Thy keeping, and vouchsafe to deliver them from all sickness and infirmity. May they earnestly seek Thy help in the day of trouble, and do Thou mercifully deliver them; and may they glorify Thee, by giving Thee thanks, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

Or,

LOOK, O Lord, upon Thy servant who is suffering from bodily sickness, and refresh the soul that Thou hast created; that being bettered by Thy chastisement, he (or she) may be healed by Thy mercy, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

TO SUCH AS ARE IN SORROW.



FATHER of Spirits, and God of all flesh, have mercy and pity we beseech Thee, upon the sorrowing and afflicted, and enable them to lift

up their souls to Thee. Endue them with a holy submission to Thy will, and may all remember that trials are sent by Thee, that we may make a sanctified use of them, and may be partakers of Thy glory hereafter, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

THEY stretch forth their hands unto Thee; their soul gusheth unto Thee as a thirsty land. Hear them, O Lord, and that soon, for their spirit waxeth faint, and their heart within them is desolate. Let Thy loving Spirit lead them into the land of peace.—Amen.

PRAYER IN TIME OF WAR.



ETERNAL GOD, Thou alone rulest in the kingdoms of men. Thou art the God of battles, and by Thy glorious wisdom, and by Thy

Almighty power, dost determine the events of war, and the issues of human counsels, and none can say unto Thee. what doest Thou. Thy judgments are a great deep and cannot be comprehended by mortals. We beseech Thee. O Lord, to overrule the great events now occurring, for the good of Thy Church, the spread of true religion, and the opening of many hearts to the gracious influences of Thy Spirit. When they are in trouble, may they seek Thee, and may Jesus, whom, alas, so many have rejected, become their hope, their stay, their Saviour in the hour of death. O Lord hear us, and spare us, we beseech Thee, from the scourge of war. Let us turn to Thee with full purpose of heart, and O may Thy mercies, rather than Thy judgments, lead us to repentance. We deserve Thine anger, for our national sins are grievous; but, O our Father, punish us not as we deserve; but remember us in mercy. Spare us, O Lord, spare our Country, and keep far from our homes the sadnesses and calamities of war. We put our trust in Thee; for beside Thee there is no helper. Hear us, for the sake of Jesus Christ, our Lord and Saviour. - Amen.

THE Lord reigneth, let the people tremble; He sitteth between the Cherubims: the earth will stagger. Let

them praise Thy great and terrible name; for it is holy. "Ye that love the Lord, hate evil." "He preserveth the souls of His saints;" "Light is sown for the righteous, and gladness for the upright in heart.

IN TIME OF ANY PESTILENCE OR FAMINE.

LET US PRAY.



LORD GOD, who dwellest on high, ruling all things that are in heaven and in earth, mercifully hear our prayers, and avert from us, we beseech

Thee, those evils, from the fear of which so many are O continue to us the blessing of peace and prosperity. Remove also, we beseech Thee, from our land. the blight and plague which has fallen upon it, thereby entailing a great calamity upon the inhabitants of this country. We are also a people laden with sin. The very stones might cry out against us, but, O spare us, we beseech Thee, spare Thy people, and let not this Country. or any part of it be brought to confusion. Spare us, good Lord, and may we be more than we have ever yet been, a people fearing God and working righteousness; for righteousness exalteth a nation, but sin is a reproach to any people; and as it is for our sins that Thy judgments have come upon our country, may our repentance cause Thine anger towards us to cease. Hear us, O Lord, for Thy mercy is great, and according to Thy mercy-not according to our deserts-look upon this nation. Hear, we beseech Thee from heaven, Thy dwelling place, and when Thou hearest forgive, for Jesus Christ's sake.—Amen and Amen.

ON THE CESSATION OF ANY PESTILENCE OR FAMINE.

MOST merciful Father, who of Thy gracious goodness hast heard the devout prayers of Thy Church, and hast turned away Thy judgments from us; we give Thee humble and hearty thanks for Thy special bounty; beseeching Thee to continue Thy loving-kindness unto us. Bless our land, and the people of these realms with health and peace; and we will praise and glorify Thy Holy name, through Jesus Christ our Lord—Amen.

FOR THE YOUNGER ONES IN A FAMILY.

LMIGHTY and everlasting God, who makest us both to will and to do those things that be good and acceptable unto Thy Divine Majesty; we make our humble supplications and prayers unto Thee, especially for the younger members of our family. Let Thy favour and gracious goodness be extended towards them. Let Thy fatherly hand, we beseech Thee, ever be over them. Let Thy Holy Spirit ever be with them; and so train them, that in the end they may obtain everlasting life, through our Lord Jesus Christ, who with Thee liveth and reigneth, ever one God, world wi hout end.—

Amen.

THANKSGIVING FOR SPIRITUAL MERCIES.



ETERNAL LORD GOD, Father Almighty, Maker of all things in heaven and earth; it is a good thing to give thanks unto Thee, O Lord,

and to pay to Thee all reverence, worship, and devotion, from sincere and prepared hearts; and to present a living and reasonable sacrifice to Thy holiness and majesty. Thou hast given us the knowledge of Thy truth, revealed to us in Jesus Christ Thy Son, who is our dearest and most gracious Saviour, the Word eternal-the power of God from eternal ages; the true Light, that lighteneth every man that cometh into the world-by whom the Holy Ghost descended upon the Church, the first fruits of everlasting felicity, the life-giving power, the fountain of sanctification, the comfort of the Church; the ease of the afflicted, the support of the weak, the wealth of the poor, the teacher of the doubtful, scrupulous and ignorant, the infinite reward of faithful souls; by whose help all who will may send up a never ceasing and a never rejected sacrifice of prayer and praise and adoration. Holy is our God; Holy is the Almighty-Holy, Holy, Holy, Lord God of Sabaoth, heaven and earth are full of the majesty of Thy glory.—Amen.

THANKSGIVING FOR TEMPORAL MERCIES.

LORD GOD, Father of mercies, the fountain of comfort and blessing, of life and peace, of plenty and pardon, who fillest heaven with Thy glory.

and earth with Thy goodness; we give Thee most earnest and hearty thanks, that Thou hast refreshed us with Thy comforts, and enlarged our hearts with Thy blessing. O continue Thy mercies to us, for we have had many and great blessings from Thy hand. Visit this habitation with Thy mercy, and us with Thy grace and salvation. Let Thy holy angels pitch their tents round about, and dwell here. Let the eternal Spirit of the Father dwell in our souls and bodies, filling every corner of our hearts with light and grace; and defend us from sin and sorrow; we ask all for Jesus Christ's sake.—Amen.

FOR THE EVENING.

"HE LORD will command His loving-kindness in the daytime, and in the night His song shall be with me: and my prayer unto the God of my life." "Thy way, O God, is in the sanctuary; who is so great a God as our God?"

ALMIGHTY FATHER, who givest the sun for a light by day, and coverest the earth by night with the robe of darkness; vouchsafe, we beseech Thee, to receive us this night and ever into Thy favour and protection; defending us from all evils. Save, defend, and keep us evermore; and may our souls be sanctified by Thy Spirit, and glorified by Thy infinite mercy, in the day of the glorious appearing of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.—Amen.

THANKSGIVING FOR THE REMOVAL OF ILLNESS.

We render hearty thanks to Thee, O Lord, for relieving us from the pressure of bodily sickness, that Thou mayest set us forward on the way to everlasting joys, through Jesus Christ our Lord.—Amen.

BENEDICITE SPIRITUS ET ANIMŒ JUSTORUM DOMINO, LAUDATE ET SUPEREXALTATE EUM IN SŒCULA.

BENEDICITE SANCTI ET HUMILES CORDE DOMINO, LAU-DATE ET SUPEREXALTATE EUM IN SŒCULA.





